



SOUTH HADLEY
IN THE
WORLD WAR

SOUTH HADLEY
in the
WORLD WAR

SOUTH HADLEY
MASSACHUSETTS
in the
WORLD WAR



Published by the
Town of South Hadley

Anker Printing Company
Holyoke, Mass.
1932

*“Though Love repine, and reason chafe,
There came a voice without reply,—
‘Tis Man’s perdition to be safe
When for the truth he ought to die.’ ”*

—Sacrifice, R. W. Emerson.



FRED M. SMITH

Foreword

At the annual meeting of the Town of South Hadley, March 16, 1925, it was voted that a Memorial Volume concerning South Hadley in The World War be prepared by a committee of five to be appointed by the Moderator, and that the sum of \$1,200 be appropriated for that purpose. The Moderator, Fred M. Smith, appointed Frank A. Brainerd, Maurice E. Fitzgerald, Mrs. Mary K. O'Brien, Mrs. Jean B. Kinney and Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, members of the committee to prepare such a volume. The committee organized with the choice of Frank A. Brainerd, Chairman and Mrs. Jean B. Kinney, Secretary. Within a few weeks several preliminary meetings were held and general plans were outlined. The members of the committee recognized that the individual among all of South Hadley's citizens who had in his possession most of the valuable material for the memorial volume, was Mr. Fred M. Smith, the Moderator, who was largely responsible for securing the action of the town. Mr. Smith was the efficient Chairman of the Committee of Public Safety during the period of the war, and during most of the time was also Chairman of the Local Board for Division No. 7.

A meeting was held at the home of Mr. Smith at which he placed all of the public records and much of his private notes and correspondence at the disposal of the Committee, and endorsed enthusiastically the plans which the Committee submitted. There was every reason to expect that the work of preparation of the memorial volume would progress steadily and be completed within a reasonable time. Before that hope was realized, however, Mr. Smith, after a protracted illness, passed away. The citizens of South Hadley, representatives of The Commonwealth, of Amherst College, his Alma Mater, and his associates in fraternal organizations joined in loving tribute to a public servant who, throughout his life, had given generously of his time, strength and means to every interest for the welfare of his fellow citizens.

Upon the resignation of Hartley W. Morrill of Ludlow, as chairman of the Local Board, and upon the appointment of Mr. Smith to that office, the headquarters of the Board was transferred to the Town Hall, South Hadley. Mr. Smith, with characteristic devotion, threw himself, with all the power at his command, into the task of supervising the work of the Draft Board, and of sending into the service of the United States, men who were physically and mentally fit. He was careful to send them, not *en masse*, but, so far as he was able, he studied the individual case. He placed special stress upon the work of the Board of Instruction, affecting the social and moral welfare, the intelligence and high purpose of the soldier as citizen and patriot. He maintained that painstaking, personal interest in the individual service man and in his family during the war, and for many months after

the Armistice. No inquiry into the welfare of all parties concerned, no provision for their needs, escaped his attention. In the mass of correspondence on file, now in the possession of the committee, there are letters to men in the service and to their families, and letters received in reply, that are too intimate and personal to publish in full, but which reveal the fact that the writer was more than a public official, concerned with routine duties; that he was one who carried in his heart the welfare of the individual. This was true, not only of the citizens of South Hadley, but also of all the towns in the district. To a South Hadley boy, reported as seriously wounded in France, who gave his life, he wrote:

"Everybody here was very sorry to hear the news that came last night that you had been wounded * * * If the good wishes and hopes of the people of the town amount to anything, I can assure you that your recovery will be rapid and complete. I wish I might be able to send you something * * * if you need anything, don't hesitate to call upon me, even if you have to cable at my expense. Keep up your courage and rest assured that the people of South Hadley are thinking of you and are with you in spirit, even though they cannot be so in person."

To a South Hadley Pastor he wrote:

"Will you kindly give a message to your Christian Endeavor Society which S—— has asked me to do. * * * I am glad they are writing to him, for I know what letters from his home town mean to a boy like him. I know of quite a few boys from this town who have no one to write to them, and they are more than appreciative to have some one in town write to them. I have tried to impress upon the people here their duty to write to such boys, and how much they would appreciate such attention. There are quite a few boys from this town, who are in the service who have no relatives to write to them, and some who have relatives who cannot write. All the boys say that if they had to choose between their pay and letters from home they would take the latter."

These letters, and other similar messages, reveal the heart of the man who had three sons in the service. Under the leadership of Mr. Smith, Local Board, Division No. 7, was ranked as second in efficiency among all the Boards in the State; and second to none in personal devotion.

Naturally, the committee, bereft of its guiding spirit, could not proceed at once to the completion of its work. All the members felt, however, that the Memorial volume would have an added significance as a tribute to one who exalted public office by personal devotion.

Within a comparatively brief period a further loss to the town and to the Memorial Committee was sustained in the death of the Chairman, Mr. Frank A. Brainerd. Mr. Brainerd, who had served the Town of South Hadley in various capacities in public office, had been honored by the voters of the district with a reelection as Representative to the General Court. In the midst of many and exacting demands of private and official business, he found time to further the plans and to provide for the completion of the Memorial, in which he took such a deep personal

interest. For a second time the citizens of South Hadley, associates in business and in the service of the town and The Commonwealth, were called upon to pay their tribute of respect to an honored citizen.

After repeated and unavoidable delays, such as have been described, the remaining members of the committee were authorized by the town at the annual meeting in March, 1931, to select other citizens to assist in completing the work. Four ex-service men consented to serve; who, by their personal experience in camps in this country and in service overseas, could add much to the accuracy and worth of the volume as a valuable record. The new members were: William H. Gaylord, George F. Dudley, Francis M. Fitzgerald, and Rev. John P. O'Day. The committee reorganized with the choice of Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, Chairman and Mrs. Mary K. O'Brien, Secretary.

The Memorial volume herewith presented to the citizens of South Hadley is the result of the fine spirit of co-operation and careful work of all members of the Committee. Each member has made an important contribution, and there is an underlying unity which marks the spirit in which they have labored. As the work has proceeded the members of the Committee have been impressed with the importance of the trust committed to them in the careful preparation of a faithful record of events, which should be a worthy Memorial to the citizens of South Hadley, who gave themselves so freely in civil life and in military service in a struggle which has affected vitally the future welfare of all the peoples of the world.

Contents

	Page
FOREWORD	5
AMERICA ENTERS THE GREAT WAR	13
AMERICA ORGANIZES FOR WAR	15
SOUTH HADLEY'S EXPEDITION	20
LOCAL ACTIVITIES	26
THE GLORIOUS DEAD	43
THE ROLL OF THOSE IN SERVICE	55
REFERENCE LIST OF PLACES WHERE SOUTH HADLEY MEN FOUGHT . . .	127
NAMES OF CITIZENS CONNECTED WITH LOCAL BOARD FOR DIVISION NO. 7 .	133

SOUTH HADLEY
in the
WORLD WAR



Draft Board for District No. 7

Frederick Warren, Dr. Henry Doonan, Fred M. Smith

America Enters The Great War

THE MOMENTOUS CONFLICT IN EUROPE

The year of our Lord 1914 sees burst forth what is to be the most momentous conflict of armed forces that the world has yet witnessed. It is to be called the Great War, the World War, the War of the Nations. On the one side the Central European states of Germany and Austria, aided soon by Bulgaria and Turkey, are pitted powerfully against the allied nations of France, England, Belgium, Russia and Serbia, soon to be joined by Italy. All the resources of mind, man, money and material are organized and put into military opposition by both sides — on land, in the air, on sea, and under the sea.

AMERICA LOOKS ON

As yet, the United States of America only looks on at the mighty struggle. Our country is neither unmoved by it nor unaffected, but she tries to keep a just and strict neutrality. American sympathy, however, has to show itself toward women and children sufferers, especially the destitute of Belgium. Money, food, clothing and medical supplies in unstinted quantity are dispatched to their aid. The cause of humanity must be served, even though we are neutral as regards the cause of either belligerent.

STRAINED NEUTRALITY

But before a year of the war has passed, our neutrality is put to many a heavy strain, when Germany, disregarding international law, begins a ruthless submarine warfare against passenger vessels. The torpedoing of the giant ship *Lusitania*, with a loss of 1400 lives including 107 Americans (men, women and children) the *Armenian* with a toll of 20 more Americans, and three weeks later the *Arabic* — these and other similar incidents try our patience to the utmost. Public indignation is further aroused by the activities of German propagandists, considered as interfering in our industrial and commercial enterprises, even in our national affairs. President Wilson's messages have words of warning and alarm, as the year 1915 closes.

THE SHADOW OF WAR

In 1916, the shadow of the Great War falls menacingly on us. German submarine activities, and British interference with our mails and blacklisting of American firms, cause growing concern, and the interchange of sharp notes by the governments. Germany, as a concession to us, agrees to restrict her submarine warfare. But this proves to be only the lull before a storm.

WAR IS DECLARED

In January, 1917, the German government declares to the United States and all other neutral countries its intention to wage unrestricted warfare on and under the sea, upon all commerce within zones of its own choosing. This is equivalent to Germany's seizing, as though belonging to her, about half of the Atlantic Ocean. She adds to the affront by offering to permit one American vessel to touch at one British port once a week. It is the beginning of the end. On February 3, 1917, the German ambassador to the United States is handed his passports. On April 2, President Wilson asks Congress to declare that a state of war exists with Germany. War is declared April 6, 1917.

America Organizes For War

HARNESSING THE RESOURCES OF A GREAT COUNTRY

However reluctantly we may have entered the war, however unprepared we were for it, we are soon organizing to take our full share in the world conflict. Speed, efficient speed, is the password. But the United States is a vast country, and her very vastness requires time and preparation for the enormous task that confronts us: mobilizing and training men to the number of millions, producing and transporting all kinds of materials in seemingly unlimited quantities, constructing camps and warehouses, enlarging seaports, designing and making new types of weapons and equipment — all this, and it by no means describes the full magnitude of our undertaking, all this requires time. But in a surprisingly short number of months we are accomplishing it.

FIVE MILLION MEN

An effective fighting force is the foremost demand in our own mind and in the urgent advices of our allies. When war was declared our army numbered only 200,000 men. Within nine months this force is increased to over a million, nearly one-fifth of which is already in France. Our supreme effort in supplying manpower is reached during the spring and summer of 1918 when a million and a half American soldiers are carried overseas. At the end of the war our total number of military effectives (Army, Navy, Marine Corps and other services) nearly reaches the figure of 5,000,000. To the selective service draft and the willingness of the American people in accepting it belongs much of the credit for this remarkable achievement.

SIX MONTHS OF TRAINING

To make a soldier out of a citizen requires training. This was especially true of the Great War because of the novel methods of offensive and defensive fighting. The plan of the War Department calls for six months of training in the United States, two months in France before entering the lines, and finally one month's

initiation in a quiet sector of the front before taking part in hard fighting. The experience of many a soldier may differ with these typical figures, but in the main the average American who fought in France had the advantage of such training.

TRANSPORTING 10,000 MEN A DAY

How to find the means of carrying our men overseas is one of the most difficult of the problems we have to face. Tonnage is woefully lacking. Our Navy cannot be used for troop transport, and would be vastly inadequate if so used. An American fleet had early joined with the British for patrol duty in the war zones, and this service must continue. We can count on sufficient cruisers and destroyers as guards in convoying troop ships, but we must find the ship bottoms to transport. Of our own we have but seven troop ships and six cargo vessels, but to this beginning we soon add the seized German vessels found in our ports when war was declared. A considerable further increase is made by chartering Dutch, Scandinavian and Japanese tonnage. The Emergency Fleet Corporation sets to work to build new vessels and eventually turns out a million tons. The Shipping Control Committee picks out of commercial service another million and a half tons. Of course, all this tonnage is not available at the same time, and despite our magnificent efforts — so pressing was the demand for our troops — our allies had to help in their movement. British ships, in particular, carried over nearly half of our expeditionary forces. At the peak of the troop movement (July, 1918) an average of more than 10,000 a day are transported. In all, more than 2,000,000 American effectives are set down in France. Let it be noted also that cargoes of supplies, food, clothing, and equipment, are in proportion.

ARMS FOR THE MAN

At the outbreak of hostilities our equipment of rifles is much nearer our needs than that of any other arm of service. We have on hand 600,000 Springfields, sufficient for the initial equipment of about 1,000,000 men. No one could foresee, of course, that we would be called upon to furnish rifles for 5,000,000 soldiers in addition to supplying the Navy. The emergency is met not so much by the continued manufacture of the Springfield, but by adopting, with some changes, the Enfield (a British model) which several of our large factories are ready to manufacture, having already turned out large British orders. The Browning automatic rifle and the Browning machine gun is chosen for our army, put into quantity production, and used in large numbers in the final battles in France.

GUNS AND EXPLOSIVES

As in the case of rifles, our light artillery seemed sufficient for first requirements, but we are soon faced with the problem of supplying artillery of small and large caliber for an army 5,000,000 strong. To meet the situation, it is decided to use our guns for training purposes on this side, and equip our forces overseas with French and British artillery. Nevertheless, American plants are able to produce complete artillery units to the number of 3,000, or equal to all those purchased by us from the Allies. As regards powder and high explosives, the Allies in large measure fought the war with American products.

TRACTORS AND TANKS

The extensive military use of motor transportation is an innovation of the Great War. Caterpillar tractors are harnessed to the big guns for hauling especially over rough ground. The tanks, built on a tractor base, are put into direct battle service, particularly for clearing away enemy entanglements. We can only begin the production of these motor types in the quantities desired, but before the Armistice is signed we have shipped overseas 1,100 of the smaller and 300 of the larger tractors. 350 more are secured for our use from the French and British. Of the tanks we are able to ship 64 up to the Armistice, with a total of 800 in production.

AIRPLANES AND MOTORS

Our pre-war equipment of airplanes was 55 training planes, of which 51 are classified as obsolete and the other four as obsolescent. The Allies at once make available to us the designs of their planes, and we begin a production that eventually turns out 8,000 training planes and 16,000 engines. The De Havilland-4 observation and day bombing plane is the only service plane we produce, of which 3,227 are completed and 1,885 shipped overseas. But the production of the 12-cylinder Liberty engine is America's chief contribution to aviation; 13,574 are turned out, 4,435 shipped to our forces in France, and 1,028 delivered to the Allies.

200 DAYS OF BATTLE

American combat forces are organized into divisions, consisting of some 28,000 men and officers. (The British division numbers about 15,000, the French and German, about 12,000 each.) We have overseas 42 of these divisions and several hundred thousand artillery and service of supply troops. Of our divisions in France, 29 take an active part at the front, the others being used for replacements or arriving too late for the hostilities. Our combat soldiers see, all told, 200 days of battle, and are engaged in 13 major operations, 11 of which are joint

undertakings with our Allies, and two are distinctively American (St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne).

The following table gives the complete list.

Operation	Approximate number of Americans engaged.
West Front—Campaign of 1917:	
Cambrai, Nov. 20 to Dec. 4.....	2,500
West Front—Campaign of 1918:	
German Offensives, March 21 to July 18:	
Somme, March 21, to April 6.....	2,200
Lys, April 9 to 27.....	500
Aisne, May 27 to June 5.....	27,500
Noyon-Montdidier, June 9 to 15.....	27,000
Champagne-Marne, July 15 to 18.....	85,000
Allied Offensives, July 18 to November 11:	
Aisne-Marne, July 18 to August 6.....	270,000
Somme, August 8 to November 11.....	54,000
Oise-Aisne, August 18 to November 11.....	85,000
Ypres-Lys, August 19 to November 11.....	108,000
St. Mihiel, September 12 to 16.....	550,000
Meuse-Argonne, September 20 to November 11.....	1,200,000
Italian Front — Campaign of 1918:	
Vittorio-Veneto, October 24 to November 4.....	1,200

At the time of greatest activity (the second week of October, 1918) all 29 divisions are in action. They are holding 101 miles of front, or 23 per cent of the entire allied battle line. From the middle of August until the end of the war, they hold a longer front than the British. Our strength tips the balance of man power in favor of the Allies, so that from July, 1918 to the day of the Armistice, the allied forces are superior in number to those of the enemy.

DEATH AND DISEASE

It was the deadliest war of history. The total battle deaths in this war were greater than all the deaths in all the wars of the last hundred years. The number of American lives lost is 125,500, of which about 10,000 are in the Navy, the rest in the Army and the Marines attached to it. Our actual battle losses are 50,000 killed and 206,000 wounded. These are heavy figures counted in terms of lives and suffering, but light compared to the enormous price paid by the nations at whose sides we fought, and against whom we fought.

Death from disease had a lower rate in this war than in any other American war. During our entire service in France our soldiers had available hospital facilities actually in excess of the needs.

A MILLION DOLLARS AN HOUR

The war cost to the United States was something over \$1,000,000 an hour for more than two years. The direct cost was about 22 billion dollars, or enough to have carried on the Revolutionary War continuously for more than a thousand years at the rate of expenditure which that war actually involved. The total war costs of all the nations engaged were about 186 billions of dollars.

South Hadley's Expedition

A WORTHY EFFORT

In nearly all the activities sketched in the foregoing pages, the town of South Hadley in Massachusetts took an integral, if a very small, part. Her effort and accomplishment was worthy and in proportion to her ability and resources. Indeed, it would appear that, compared with the population, the number of men supplied from the town for military purposes was somewhat in excess of the general average for the state. Statistics, however, in this connection are of no great moment. Suffice it to say that the town was typical of the nation: that the pulse of war-time America beat strongly in South Hadley.

SOUTH HADLEY A TYPICAL TOWN

We had no unit of militia or special company that could be called South Hadley's own; we were too small a community for that. Our men were scattered throughout the various divisions and services of the Army, Navy and Marine Corps. A list of the functional departments in which our people performed duty reads like a complete military organization, thus: infantry, cavalry, artillery, aviation, ordnance, quartermaster, engineer, marine transport, motor transport, machine gunnery, medical, dental, ambulance, nursing, clerical, telephone. In this variety of service, South Hadley may again be taken as a typical town, representing in miniature a section of the country's military experience. It is proposed, now, to follow in very brief outline these far-flung activities of our citizens who were accredited to military service in the Great War.

CAMPED THROUGHOUT THE U. S.

As our men were enlisted or inducted into the various forces of the nation at war, they were sent for classification and preliminary training to camp or fort, naval station or flying field, as the case might require. Naturally, our people were sent in largest number to the cantonment center of New England, Camp Devens, in our own state. At different times this camp held nearly 100 South Hadley citizens affiliated to the service. In addition some few of our men were distributed in the

forts around Boston, and in other parts of New England. Many of our sailors were trained at the Newport Naval Station in Rhode Island. In New York state, notably at Fort Slocum and at Camps Syracuse and Upton, over 60 of our recruits entered army life, while to the camps along the New Jersey coast we sent some 15 more.



Construction projects of the Army in the United States.

Throughout the Southland also, the town was represented in numerous camps: in Maryland and Kentucky and Virginia, at the capitol city of Washington, in North and South Carolina, in Georgia, in Florida, in Mississippi, Louisiana and Tennessee. Texas flying fields, and camps in Kansas, Nebraska and Arizona, and, in the Northwest, Illinois, Minnesota and Washington, saw some of our men. Even in the Canal Zone and in Hawaii, South Hadley was found.

EMBARKED FOR OVERSEAS

In troop sailings, our town's record is again typical of the nation's. More than one-half of South Hadley's war effectives (about 150) shipped from the United States and Canada for overseas. Nearly all of the ports shown on the following diagram saw one or more of our soldiers embark; their transports traveled the



Troops sailing from American ports and landing in France and England.

ocean lanes there marked; some were torpedoed, and, fortunately, rescued; and all landed eventually at various ports of Great Britain and France.

It will be noted that the United States used the western and southern parts of the French coast for troops and supply bases, although it meant an additional haul of about 500 miles to reach the front. This assignment had to be made because



Seaports, storage points, and supply lines of the American Army in France

Great Britain was in occupation of the northern ports, and the French retained the central districts for their own depots.

St. Nazaire became a chief destination of American transportation, together with Bordeaux further south. Use was made also of Nantes, LaPallice, Rochefort, Pauillac, and, on the Mediterranean, Marseilles. Later, Brest was considerably developed as a landing place for troops. Le Havre was the port for our men and supplies arriving by way of England.

In this way, through nearly all these ports, South Hadley men in small groups, two's or three's, often singly, passed into service in the A. E. F.

IN THE SERVICE OF SUPPLIES

Intermediate between the base ports and the front, immense construction projects were undertaken by U. S. Army Engineers. At Gievres, in central France, was built the most extensive series of warehouses ever erected, including a railroad system. Romorantin, nearby, was a center for the Air Service. Other supply depots and service headquarters were at Tours, Blois, and Orleans, all in the Touraine district. Great bakeries were built in Dijon and Gievres, and the latter place had an ice-making plant.

These are some of the places behind the lines in the A. E. F., where South Hadley service extended. Many of our townsmen must have passed through, also, the distribution centers of Is-sur-Tille, Liffol-le-Grand, and St. Dizier.

Hospitals were established near every important town, with Paris as a headquarters. Most men who were hospitalized and returned to duty, will remember — not too happily — St. Aignan, a general replacement camp.

As we approach nearer the front, to the northeast, we find the advance headquarters of the S. O. S. at Neufchateau, and in the same region, at Chaumont, the General Headquarters of the A. E. F.

SOUTH HADLEY AT THE FRONT

For the most part, American troops held the eastern and southeastern sections of the allied battle line, looking toward Luxemburg, German Alsace-Lorraine and Switzerland. The French Army kept the center of the long front, and the British were charged with the north, extending into Belgium. Nevertheless, various American units, at different times, engaged in fighting throughout the entire front. So also, South Hadley soldiers were found not only in the areas of distinctly American activity, but in British and French undertakings as well.

From Flanders fields to the Vosges mountains, we have to scan the whole line to trace the whereabouts of the men from our town who joined in the vast struggle. They were in the resistance that checked the tremendous offensives of the Germans in 1918, by which the imperial armies sought to break the allied line and end the war. Five successive drives took place in five successive months, beginning in March, and timed for each new moon. They were in the counter-offensives of the Allies — destined to roll back the German armies beyond the French frontier: in the St. Mihiel drive, in the Meuse-Argonne, the Aisne-Marne, the Oise, the

Somme, and the Ypres-Lys offensives — halted only by the Armistice. They continued thereafter into Germany with the Army of Occupation. They left behind, these men of South Hadley, some of their number, dead.



American participation in the allied offensives of 1918.

Much of the information in the section above, and all of the diagrams and maps, have been taken from a War Department publication, "The War with Germany," by Col. Leonard P. Ayres. Grateful acknowledgement is here made for the use of this material.

Local Activities

THE COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC SAFETY

When the United States entered the war, the first committee to be chosen was The Committee of Public Safety, who served during the war period. The members were: Chairman, Fred M. Smith; Secretary and Treasurer, Martin J. Judge; William Corriden, George Hofmann, Harry A. Bates, Alfred F. Larose, John J. Moriarty, and Charles E. Snow. This committee had general oversight of all community activities and public welfare measures, conservation, the public health, relief, etc., connected with the war; and the organizing, equipping and drilling the Home Guard for service. They arranged for all public meetings and campaigns for Liberty Loans, and similar drives. They were responsible to the State and Federal governments for the proper performance of these public duties.

DIVISION NO 7, SELECTIVE DRAFT BOARD

This board was organized at Ludlow, Mass., on July 4, 1917, with the following officers: Hartley W. Morrill of Ludlow, Chairman; Frederick Warren, of North Wilbraham, Secretary; Doctor Henry E. Doonan, of South Hadley Falls, Chief Medical Examiner. Headquarters were opened at the Steven's Memorial Building at Ludlow, where all the men from Division 7, consisting of the towns of South Hadley, Granby, Agawam, North Wilbraham, Hampden, Hatfield, Wilbraham, Longmeadow, East Longmeadow, were examined. The personnel of this board remained intact until October, 1917, when owing to the illness of Dr. Doonan, his place was filled by Doctor Pealy Hoyt, until October, 1918, at which time Dr. Doonan resumed his former position. Chairman Morrill resigned April, 1918, and was replaced by Mr. F. M. Smith as Chairman, and the headquarters of the Division Board was moved to South Hadley Falls, in June, 1918, and continued there for the duration of the war.

THE BOARD OF INSTRUCTION

In the fall of 1918, the chairman of the Local Board for Division No. 7, appointed M. M. Wilder of Ludlow, Chairman, J. M. Perry of North Wilbraham and

Rev. J. G. Nichols, members of the Board of Instruction. Their duties covered a wide range. As men appeared for examination before the Draft Board and were inducted into service, they were interviewed personally and given friendly counsel in regard to some of their personal problems, which came up for consideration; matters pertaining to their dependents, family allowances, war-time insurance, the meaning of Democracy, the obligations of citizenship, reasons for the United States entering the war, the necessary character and qualifications of an American soldier. Some of the most rewarding service was rendered to foreign born citizens who had been in this country a brief period, who entered the service. In the short time before departure for camp, every effort was made to show human sympathy and appreciation of the soldier's state of mind. The government furnished printed information of many sorts which was freely distributed. Emphasis was placed not upon the multitude of soldiers, but upon the spirit and the morale.

In conjunction with the Boards of Instruction of Hampden and Hampshire Counties, a series of meetings was planned in the leading motion picture houses. Such films as "Fit to Fight" were shown and instruction was given by members of the medical staff and officials from the Provost Marshal General's Department. Unfortunately the epidemic prevailing in all parts of the country, which closed all public halls greatly hindered the plans. The duties of the committee continued until the Armistice.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE GUARD

Soon after the entry of the United States in the World War, the citizens of South Hadley formed a Company of men, known as the Massachusetts Home Guard. The service of this organization was dedicated to the protection of home and property. The splendid spirit with which our citizens responded to this Company was most gratifying and the Home Guard boasted of over one hundred members. As the weeks of the war went by and our community was visited by that terrible epidemic of influenza, this unit was taken over by the State authorities, in order that they might render valuable service throughout the State. It was at this time that the name was changed to read "Massachusetts State Guard." A special word of credit is gladly given this unit for the splendid service rendered during the epidemic at Camp Devens, Barre, and Springfield. This Company was officered during its entire existence by the following men:

Captain.....	Ralph C. Mattoon
First Lieutenant.....	Joseph J. Kelley
Second Lieutenant.....	Arthur Goetz

COMMUNITY SERVICE

"The Church is the permanent organ of Society's life."—Charles W. Eliot.

The various kinds of helpful service rendered by the churches of South Hadley, and by the fraternal organizations, lodges, and social groups during the period of the war cannot be adequately reported. Their contribution, however, was important. The government was quick to see that, in each community, organizations like the local church and allied bodies were the natural channels through which to make its appeals. The church groups were united in accepting the responsibility of maintaining high standards of citizenship as they affected, not only the men in the service, but also those who remained in the home. They counted it a privilege to keep the lines of communication open between the home church and the men in camps in the United States and overseas, and to cooperate in every way in keeping active the religious forces under whose influence they had lived at home, to strengthen home ties, to "keep the home fires burning." There were many opportunities for the ministry of comfort and relief, to the physical and spiritual needs of the people. The church did everything within its power to maintain the morale of the community during a period of great anxiety and uncertainty. The members of patriotic, fraternal and social organizations, societies of men and women within the churches, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Camp Fire Girls, in a fine spirit of co-operation responded generously to every appeal for service. A united Community Spirit was awakened which has remained.

THE SCHOOLS IN THE WAR

The pupils of the Public Schools of South Hadley under the leadership of Mr. Frederick E. Whittemore, Superintendent, and with full co-operation of the School Board, the teachers of the High School and of the grades, rendered important service in the various war activities. Fortunately the printed reports of the Superintendent indicate the nature of those activities.

During the year 1917, some of the meetings of the Parent-Teacher Association and the courses in the High School and upper grammar grades were devoted to the study of the fundamental principles of government in community and national life. The necessity for conservation and production was urged upon the local committee, and special effort was made in the spring and summer to interest the pupils in planning of home garden work and other activities, including canning and marketing, the raising of pork products and cooking. In the following year increased emphasis was placed upon this kind of work, with good results.

In the early part of 1918 of the one hundred and fifty-five men who had entered the service from the town of South Hadley, forty-eight had been enrolled as members of the High School, including seventeen who had been graduated.

The following paragraphs are from the printed reports of 1917-1918-1919:

War Contributions

The pupils of the several schools have responded generously to the appeals that have been made to them for contributions to war funds, including \$30.00 for the Joffre Testimonial for the children of France, \$36.33 for the Halifax sufferers, \$6.96 for the Camp Recreation Fund, \$182.00 for the Red Triangle Fund, \$200.00 for the Liberty Bonds.

A further appeal to the children is about to be made to save their pennies, nickels and dimes for the purchase of United States Government Thrift Stamps to be exchanged later for the War Saving Stamps, in accordance with the methods explained on the Thrift Cards.

Contributions for the United War Work Campaign

Our pupils have been deeply interested in the campaign for United War Work. A report of their activities in this direction is given in the following tabulation:

South Hadley Victory Boys and Girls

Quota for South Hadley: 104 Victory boys and girls.

Quota of money to be raised: \$520.00.

Summary

Pledges secured in High School: Boys, 51; girls, 91.

Amount of money pledged: Boys, \$229.00; girls, \$362.00.

Per cent of membership pledged in High School, 100%.

Grades

Pledges secured: Boys, 60; girls, 62.

Amount of money pledged: Boys, \$95.50; girls, \$109.00.

Grade 8a, South Hadley Falls, 100% pledged.

Grades 6, 7, 8, one school, South Hadley Center, 100% pledged.

Total number of Victory boys, 111.

Total number of Victory girls, 155.

Total amount pledged: Boys, \$324.50.

Total amount pledged: Girls, \$471.00.

Grand total pledged, \$795.50.

Number of pledges in excess of quota, 162.

Per cent of pledges in excess of quota, 156.

Amount pledged in excess of quota, \$275.50.

Per cent pledged in excess of quota, 53.

Thrift and War Savings Stamps for 1918

The sale of thrift stamps and war savings stamps has been prosecuted with vigor during the year. Each week a representative from the South Hadley post office has called at each school and distributed the stamps for which orders had been filed with the teachers. The results of the work are shown in the following tabulation:

War Savings Stamp Record

	High School	School St. School	Carew St. School	Center School	Plains School	Total
Total number of pupils and teachers enrolled in W. S. S.						
Clubs.....	81	245	98	117	14	555
Total Amount.....	\$877.74	\$1,828.41	\$809.94	\$914.76	\$103.88	\$4,534.73

On the basis of the September enrolment about 54 per cent of the pupils have participated in the war savings campaign. The average amount invested in stamps per each person purchasing is \$8.17. As a means of teaching thrift the War Stamps Savings plan is worthy of our hearty endorsement. It will be continued by the government for the year 1919. The National School Service announces the Thrift Program for the balance of the year as follows:

The Thrift Program

The thrift program for the remainder of the school year as originally announced subject to change is as follows:

January: The distribution of a clearing house bulletin showing successful methods and devices used in the sale of stamps, and of "Written English," containing a list of subjects on thrift with unique methods of interesting children.

February: Use of the "Thrift Reader" to be sent free to all schools.

March: A campaign to teach children, by the aid of the Thrift Stamps and War Savings Stamps, the simple facts and principles related to labor and capital.

April: The emphasis of thrift in relation to democracy.

May: Plans for carrying on the summer activities in thrift and savings.

The High School Service Flag

Ninety three stars are displayed upon the service flag of our High School, commemorating the enlistment in the service of the Great War the young men formerly enrolled in its membership. The official list, including the young men in the S. A. T. C., is as follows:

In the Army: *Boerner, William Paul, 1911; Britton, Ralph Royal, Lieut.; Campbell, Alexander; Chapla, Joseph W., Jr.; *Cordes, Walter Charles, 1912; *Corriden, Thomas Francis, 1909; Cunningham, Leonard John; *Dietel, Charles John, Jr., Sergt., 1912; Downey, Earl Francis, Sergt.; Downs, Frederick, Lieut.;

Downs, Stanley Pattison; *Dudley, George Francis, 1910; Dudley, James Patrick; Dudley, Lawrence Anthony, Sergt.; *Fitzgerald, William Lawrence, 1913; Frodyma, William Boleslaw; Glackner, George Henry, Corp.; *Griffin, William Gerald, Dr. (Lieut.), 1908; *Hofmann, Charles William, 1911; *Hunter, Harold Clayton, Lieut., 1914; Irwin, Harold Michael, Corp.; Johnson, Frank, Corp.; *Judge, Frank Henry, Sergt., 1911; Kennedy, Roger William; Keough, Charles Patrick, Sergt.; Kranichuck, Michael John; *Kirley, Grover C., 1904; Lamb, Norman Frederick, Corp.; Legrand, Eugene; Lynch, Charles Thomas; McCabe, John Joseph; *Messom, Arthur Thomas, 1913; Mitchell, John Francis; Noel, Ernest Shorey; Noel, Leon Harold; *O'Connell, James William, 1912; *Oertel, John Thomas, 1910; Ranney, Calyton Newell; Searle, Edward Bartlett, Jr.; Searle, Stuart Reed; *Shea, James Francis, Sergt., 1911; *Sheehan, Thomas Joseph, 1908; Sheehan, John Edward; Smith, Walter Valentine, Corp.; Smith, Winthrop Hiram, Lieut.; *Strong, Chester Liscom, 1907; *Sullivan, Michael William, Lieut., 1914; *Tacey, Oscar Lewis, Sergt.-Major, 1913; Taugher, James Patrick; Todt, Charles, Jr.; Vandenburg, Warren Martin; *Whittemore, Arthur Easterbrook, Lieut., 1913; *Williams, Herbert Clifton, 1912.

In the Navy: Brown, Frank Arthur; Dickinson, Ashley Witherell; *Fitzgerald, Francis M., 1911; Giroux, Louis Dexter; *Griffin, Timothy James, Dr. (Lieut.), 1908; Kennedy, Maurice Thomas; Kennedy, Patrick Francis, Dr. (Lieut.); Kennedy, Thomas James, Dr. (Lieut.); *Lynch, Raymond Francis, 1912; Mackensie, John Speirs, Lieut.; Stanley, Leslie Hutchins.

In the Marine Corps: Rae, Charles Calvin.

Former Residents of South Hadley: Bartlett, Leslie C., Corp.; *Bean, Thomas W., 1905; Butler, Farnklin C., Corp; Crean, Cornelius, Sergt.; *Cunningham, Raymond J., 1907; Duncan, Harold; *Irwin, Gratton, G., Dr. (Lieut.), 1908; *Lankes, George H., Sergt., 1908; *Lucey, Francis J., 1899; *O'Donnell, James R., Dr. (Lieut.), 1909; *Perry, Martha Genevieve, 1890; Sefton, Fred; Spafford, Royal; *Wallace, Cyril John, Lieut., 1912; Webster, Joseph Clark; *Winslow, Sumner P., 1908; Sinclair, Peter S.

In Student Army Training Corp: *Whittemore, Alfred Lincoln, 1918; Dietel, Frederick William; *Hunter, Reginald Willis, 1915; Dunbar, Edson Stanley; Eaton, Dwight Higley; *Judge, Gerald Anthony, 1916; *Roberts, William McKinley, 1917; Smith, Frederick Merwin, Jr.; *Bagg, Quincy Austin, 1915; *Long, John James, 1918; *Wilkinson, Albert Fay, 1918.

The Class of 1919, with the assistance of the undergraduate classes presented the school with an oak cabinet to contain the High School Service Flag.

Camp Devens: *Dickinson, E. Marion, 1915, R.N., Sept.-Oct. 1918; *Forbes, Alice Daphne, 1910, Telephone Exchange Supervisor, September 1, 1917 to May 1, 1919; Cunningham, Ruby, 1902, Telephone Operator, 1918.

*Denotes graduates of the High School.

In Memoriam

Lieut. Cyril John Wallace

died

In the British Service,

September 9, 1918.

Lieut. Cyril John Wallace was a member of the graduating class of 1912, of the South Hadley High School.

He enlisted in the World War under the British Flag and served with distinction as an officer of the Northumberland Fusiliers.

THE RED CROSS

*"Ye that have gentle hearts and fain
 To succor men in need,
 There is no voice could ask in vain
 With such a cause to plead —
 The cause of those that in your care,
 Who know the debt to honor due,
 Confide the wounds they proudly wear,
 The wounds they took for you."*

Owen Seaman.

Early in 1917, Hampshire County Red Cross was organized with John Skinner of Northampton as chairman. A drive was made for membership throughout the county and to secure the names of both men and women, who were willing to volunteer for service to the country in special capacities. There was a successful campaign for \$10,000. The Town of South Hadley did its full share in this initial effort, the record showing that the various organizations at South Hadley Falls and South Hadley Center responded generously; Dolly Woodbridge Chapter, D. A. R., contributed \$50.00; Faithful Workers Circle, Kings Daughters, \$20.00, and hospital supplies which they had prepared. Several hundred dollars were raised. Edgar R. Noel, Prof. Ellen C. Hinsdale and Rev. J. G. Nichols, represented South Hadley.

THE SOUTH HADLEY RED CROSS BRANCH

A meeting in the interests of the Red Cross in South Hadley Falls was first held at the home of Mrs. Henry E. Gaylord on February 8, 1917. Mrs. Frank Metcalf of Holyoke was present and explained the needs and organization of the Red Cross. It was voted to call a meeting of the townswomen in the Town Hall on February 15. At that meeting Mrs. M. L. Burton of the Hampshire County Red Cross Chapter was present and helped to organize, and Mrs. W. C. Woodward was named temporary chairman.

At a subsequent meeting the following officers were elected:

Rose L. Doonan.....	Chairman
Mrs. W. C. Woodward.....	Vice-Chairman
Miss Clara Bushee.....	Secretary
Fred G. Allen.....	Treasurer

Work was obtained from the Hampshire County Chapter at Northampton and up to June, 1917, completed approximately 200 garments.

On June 14, 1917, released from the jurisdiction of the Hampshire County Chapter Executive Board, the South Hadley Branch of the Holyoke Chapter, was organized, the accessibility to this Chapter making the change advisable.

The Surgical Dressings Department was organized in August, 1917, under the supervision of Miss Alice Hanks, and throughout the duration of the war did splendid work in this department.

During the first year, meeting once a week for garment work and once a week for surgical dressings (besides which the rooms were open every day for volunteer workers), 13 cases were shipped to Headquarters at Boston, containing in toto:

3931 bandages of various types;

1273 garments, including hospital garments and refugee garments;

409 knitted garments;

3 cases of surgical dressings.

Besides these, 189 outfits consisting of a sweater and two pairs of socks were given to the boys entering the service from South Hadley.

During the year a Finance Committee with Louis D. Lamb as Chairman, was appointed, and helped the work tremendously by raising money to finance our branch independently of the Holyoke Chapter. And in June, 1918, came the Red Cross War Fund Campaign, in which Rose L. Doonan was Chairman of the Womens' Committee and W. C. Cowan of the Mens' Committee.

In 1918 several changes occurred in the list of officers, and at the annual meeting in October, 1918, the officers stood as follows:

Rose L. Doonan.....	Chairman
Mrs. A. A. Miller.....	Vice-Chairman
Alice E. Hanks.....	Secretary
M. J. Moriarty.....	Treasurer
Louis D. Lamb.....	Chairman Finance Committee
Mrs. Everett Reade.....	Chairman Knitting Committee

It would be impossible to list the names of the fine workers who gave so willingly of their time and strength in those trying days; or of the girls who came at night to sew or make surgical dressings after working elsewhere all day; or of the townspeople and business men who gave so generously of their time and money; but throughout the duration of the war the willing co-operation and diligence of these workers were the factors which counted and made for the success of the Branch.

RED CROSS — SOUTH HADLEY CENTER BRANCH

In September, 1917, the South Hadley Center Branch of the American Red Cross was organized, associated first with the Northampton Chapter and a little later, transferred to the Holyoke Chapter for convenience in securing work.

From the three hundred and more members of the Red Cross, there gathered every Thursday in the church vestry, a goodly number who sewed all day. Three

sewing machines were kept busy as was also a knitting machine, contributed by one of the generous members.

All quotas of work were completed with promptness and painstaking care. Nearly 1,000 pairs of socks were sent out and about 400 other knitted articles. Comfort kits, layettes, hospital and refugee garments were all made with speed and enthusiasm that never failed. Any interested in surgical dressings worked in the rooms of the Holyoke Chapter.

The loyal interest and spirit of co-operation shown by everyone in the community, as long as work was needed, was a source of great satisfaction to those in charge.

The officers of the society during the war were:

Miss Alice C. Brockway.....	Chairman
Mrs. Annie W. Smith.....	Vice-Chairman
Mrs. Frank Anson.....	Secretary
Miss Daisy Hemmings.....	Treasurer

THE WAR ACTIVITIES OF MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE

The work done by the students of Mount Holyoke College during the war was varied in character. Incidentally every student and member of the faculty shared or contributed toward the work which included War Emergency Courses. These consisted of Commercial Sources, Red Cross courses given by the Department of Economics and Sociology, Zoology, and Physiology; Dietetics, a course given by a member of the Domestic Science Department of Massachusetts Agricultural College; Gardening; Mechanical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry, a course given by the instructor from Springfield Technical High School. A study of conditions relating to women in industry was given under the supervision of a member of the Department of Economics and Sociology; a course directed by Charles Towne of the Massachusetts State Board of Education was given on the teaching of English to foreigners; a summer school as a training course for health officers among women workers in industrial plants was given at the college under the direction of Dr. Kristine Mann. This included also an intensive course in Physiology under Miss Abby Turner; a course in factory management under Miss Amy Hewes and one on labor problems under Miss Alzada Comstock. Lectures were given by Dr. Lillian Welch and Dr. Mary Sherwood on general and sex hygiene, first aid, contagious diseases and immunity. As a result of this school many of the students were placed in munition plants as supervisors of women or as health officers; in the Ordnance Department as inspectors. Some assisted in the development of the plans of the Public Health Service Department of the Army in its investigation and inspection sides. Some helped to solve the health problems among the women war workers in Washington.

Mount Holyoke was the pioneer among women colleges to start a college farm. The students began to farm in the spring of 1917. The work of raising crops was done entirely by girls supervised by Mr. Kinney and Mr. Folsom. One feature of the farm work was the operation of a canning plant, under the direction of Miss Stokey, Mrs. Fairbanks and Mr. Kinney. The output during 1918 of about 17,500 cans of corn, beans and tomatoes was used by the college during the fall.

The college felt keenly the need of conserving food and fuel and at the request of the government held its supply of white flour in readiness to be turned over for patriotic purposes. The college used 20% of wheat flour in the baking and none in the kitchens of the dormitories. As little coal as possible was used and during cold weather some of the buildings were closed, necessitating a sacrifice on the part of both students and faculty difficult to measure.

War Relief, at first chiefly relief for the Belgians, was begun early in the autumn of 1914 and continued. The Mount Holyoke College Red Cross was organized as a branch of the Holyoke Chapter in the spring of 1917. 85,000 surgical dressings were made by students and faculty during 1917-1918. Funds for raising money came from many unique performances and various ways. In 1918 sewing machines and tables were placed in Skinner Hall and sewing done every day. 1,924 hospital supplies, 670 hospital garments and 2,539 muslin bandages were made. Wool was distributed to be made into knitted articles. As a result, 3,120 articles were completed.

Gifts of money have been made to the Armenian Relief, French Widows and Orphans Fund, Clearing House for France and Allies, Belgian Relief, Belgian Childrens Fund, Polish Relief, besides gifts of half-worn clothing, bandages, soldier kits, stockings, woolen scarfs, etc. Aside from the prison camps, the Armenian Relief has been the organization which has benefited most from the aid of college girls, \$232 having gone in this direction. Ten orphans received \$36.50 each and 41 godsons in the trenches were adopted by the girls.

The college contributed toward the Student Friendship Fund in 1917, \$13,000. Books, magazines and money were sent to the camp libraries in the United States. War Saving and Thrift Stamps, Liberty Loans, War Service Funds, United War Work, were contributed to by faculty, students, employees and college organizations and funds of the college corporation, amounting to nearly \$170,000. In every case of appeal the amounts were over subscribed.

The interest of the college in Red Cross work may be better appreciated when it is known that its customary May-day performance was given up and the time devoted to making hospital bandages. At the close of the day 312 bandages were basted, 195 finished and 30 partly finished.

After the signing of the Armistice, the college made garments for the refugees, especially the children of Belgium.

Mount Holyoke contributed to the army of war workers 150, 87 of whom served within this country. Alumnae did work in France, England and the Near

East in canteen work, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., Red Cross Service, Reconstruction Work, Nursing, and Salvation Army.

Of those serving in this country, they have done everything from clerical to scientific and professional work. Some served in food conservation organizations, camp libraries, hostess houses, schools for nurses, in industrial chemistry laboratories, in government offices as interpreters.

The college was closely affiliated through President Woolley, Dean Purington, alumnae association presidents and other representatives with agencies doing war work throughout the country.

Miss Grace M. Bacon of South Hadley, an associate Professor of German in Mount Holyoke College, and one of six official representatives of the college in service overseas, sailed in September, 1918, to do reconstruction work. Up to the time that the French took over relief work of the Red Cross, Miss Bacon was engaged at St. Nazaire in salvaging shipments of Red Cross garments. Later she was stationed at Angers to help close up affairs; for a time she was with the Y. M. C. A., engaged in canteen work. She remained with the Y. M. C. A. in its educational work, especially as a supervisor in connection with the study of German in the Post Schools with the Army of Occupation at Coblenz.

LIBERTY LOANS

The First and Second Liberty Loans calling for \$2,000,000,000 and \$3,000,000,000 respectively, represented free investment capital. South Hadley's allotment was raised through the local banks in Holyoke, and the town received credit. These loans were called in October, 1917 and November, 1917.

The Third Liberty Loan, \$3,000,000,000, was managed by each town individually and the following executive committee was appointed to conduct the campaign; Frank A. Brainerd, chairman; Maurice J. Moriarty, clerk; Walter B. Adams, Fred M. Smith, Clark F. Wilkinson; Mrs. William O'Brien, chairman of the Women's Committee. A systematic division of the town into districts was made and a house to house canvas was conducted. At the conclusion it was found that the total amount of bonds sold was \$146,050 as against an allotment of \$80,500. South Hadley oversubscribed \$65,550 in this loan.

In October, 1918, during the midst of the influenza epidemic, the Fourth Liberty Loan was launched. This loan for \$6,000,000,000 was the largest financial transaction which had ever taken place in the world. It was known as the "Fighting Fourth" and the campaign was in charge of Martin J. Judge, chairman, and Mrs. William O'Brien, chairman of the Women's Committee. The quota was \$175,000 and again South Hadley went "over the top" with \$225,000. Of the total amount solicited, the Carew and Hampshire Paper Company subscribed \$50,000 and the Mount Holyoke College \$44,600.

The Fifth Liberty Loan in April, 1919, with its slogan "Finish the Job," was the Victory Loan, the second largest of the five, calling for \$4,500,000,000. The campaign was carried on under the leadership of those who did such splendid work on the "Fighting Fourth." The drive closed May 10, 1919, with the result of \$162,300 solicited against the allotment of \$127,500. Oversubscribed by \$34,800.

Through the Treasury Department, the government had arranged to award every Liberty Loan worker a medal for patriotic service in behalf of the Liberty Loans. They were made from captured German cannon, and were distributed at the close of the Liberty Loan campaigns as a distinctive recognition of the service of the Liberty Loan workers.

Two helmets were awarded to each town. One helmet was given to the person who solicited the largest amount of subscriptions during the various loans. This helmet was presented to Mrs. William O'Brien and the second helmet went to Mount Holyoke College.

The Red Anchor Drive was conducted by the members of the South Hadley Council, Knights of Columbus. The quota was \$2,000 and \$2,500 was solicited. \$500 oversubscribed. This fund was devoted to welfare work.

The campaign for the United War Work Fund was launched in October, 1918, under the direction of Martin J. Judge and Mrs. F. M. Smith.

This fund was oversubscribed 140% not including what was raised by Mount Holyoke College and the public schools. The South Hadley High School was enrolled 100%. The amount solicited for this fund was \$25,000.

The Red Triangle Drive for funds in November, 1917, for the benefit of the Y. M. C. A., also exceeded the amount assigned to it, which was most gratifying to those in charge.

THRIFT AND THE WAR SAVINGS STAMP FUND

The drive for the sale of War Savings Stamps was in charge of August W. Hoffman who was ably assisted by Mrs. H. G. Smith at the Falls and Mrs. A. S. Kinney at the Center. 1400 pledges were required and these were quickly procured. In connection with the drive a mass meeting was held in Town Hall with Mrs. W. G. Dwight of Holyoke, speaker.

Liberty Loan rallies were held at the Falls and the Center, October 22, 1917, at which addresses were given by Senator Frederick W. Gillett, Miss Mary E. Woolley, President of Mount Holyoke College and Mayor John J. White of Holyoke.

A rally combined with Service Flag exercises took place in Town Hall, Patriots Day, April 19, 1918. The speakers were Congressman Allen T. Treadway and Ex-Governor Grafton D. Cushing.

A most beautiful and impressive Thanksgiving Service was held in Town Hall, Thanksgiving Day, 1918. The principal speaker was Senator George B. Churchill.

The auditorium was filled to its capacity and a program of high order was rendered, making this Thanksgiving Day one long to be remembered.

Memorial Day in 1917 was made a day of special significance. Combined with the usual Memorial Day observance, almost every organization in town participated in the parade to show special honor to the patriotism and heroism of the sons and brothers who had answered their country's call.

A Fourth of July Parade in 1918 at the Center was another demonstration of patriotism on the part of the townspeople.

At the mammoth Peace Celebration, which was the most stupendous of its kind, everybody in South Hadley who engaged in war activities during the months of conflict, participated. The celebration took place in Holyoke, November 12, 1918, beginning at 10 A. M., with a parade (11,000 people in line) and ending with fireworks in the late evening.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND CONSERVATION

When Mr. Herbert Hoover, the Federal Director of Food Administration, undertook to enroll all the women of the United States, who controlled or handled the food in their several households in a volunteer organization, Mrs. William O'Brien was appointed by the Massachusetts Division Committee of the Council of National Defense, as chairman of the committee on Domestic Economy and Conservation. The committee included the presidents of all local organizations. The town was districted, each member of the committee having charge of a district. The campaign of enrolling was completed in 15 days and every housewife responded, agreeing to act under Mr. Hoover's directions during the continuance of the war in conserving food so far as their means would allow. Under the auspices of the committee, demonstrations in War Time cookery were given, also in canning and preserving foods.

The committee distributed food cards and literature, and acquainted the housewives with the message of the Food Administration to give them every assistance to live up to their pledge. In domestic economy and food conservation, the women of South Hadley cheerfully did their part.

THE CATHOLIC WOMEN'S COUNCIL

The Catholic Women's Council of St. Patrick's Church was organized in the early days of the conflict with Miss Ellen A. Kirkpatrick, President; Miss Mary Kennedy, Treasurer; Miss Elizabeth O'Connor, Secretary.

There was a membership of over one hundred and meetings were held twice a week in the Knights of Columbus Home on Main Street. Entertainments were provided at each meeting to keep up the morale of those women whose sons and

brothers were at the front, while sewing and knitting were done by the members. Hundreds of well made garments were fashioned and turned over to the South Hadley Falls Branch of the Red Cross.

The Council "carried on" long after the Armistice was signed.

THE SOUTH HADLEY COUNCIL, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

The South Hadley Council, Knights of Columbus answered the call to arms during the World War in a way that would have gladdened the heart of its patron, Christopher Columbus, that intrepid adventurer and explorer.

Before the entrance of this country one of the South Hadley members, Cyril Wallace, a native of England, sailed to join the British forces. He was the first to respond and the first and only local Knight to make the supreme sacrifice, while leading his men in the early days of the war.

The spirit of their dead brother was imbued into the hearts of the other members and, when President Wilson issued the clarion call for men, the Knights of Columbus responded readily and willingly.

The honor roll that hangs in the Council Chamber is a vivid reminder of the boys who joined the Army, Navy and Marine Corps to do their bit for world liberty and world democracy.

The Council was only in its infancy at the outbreak of the war but from its membership of seventy-five members, it sent out forty-three men to follow the colors, including its spiritual leader, Rev. Charles L. Foley.

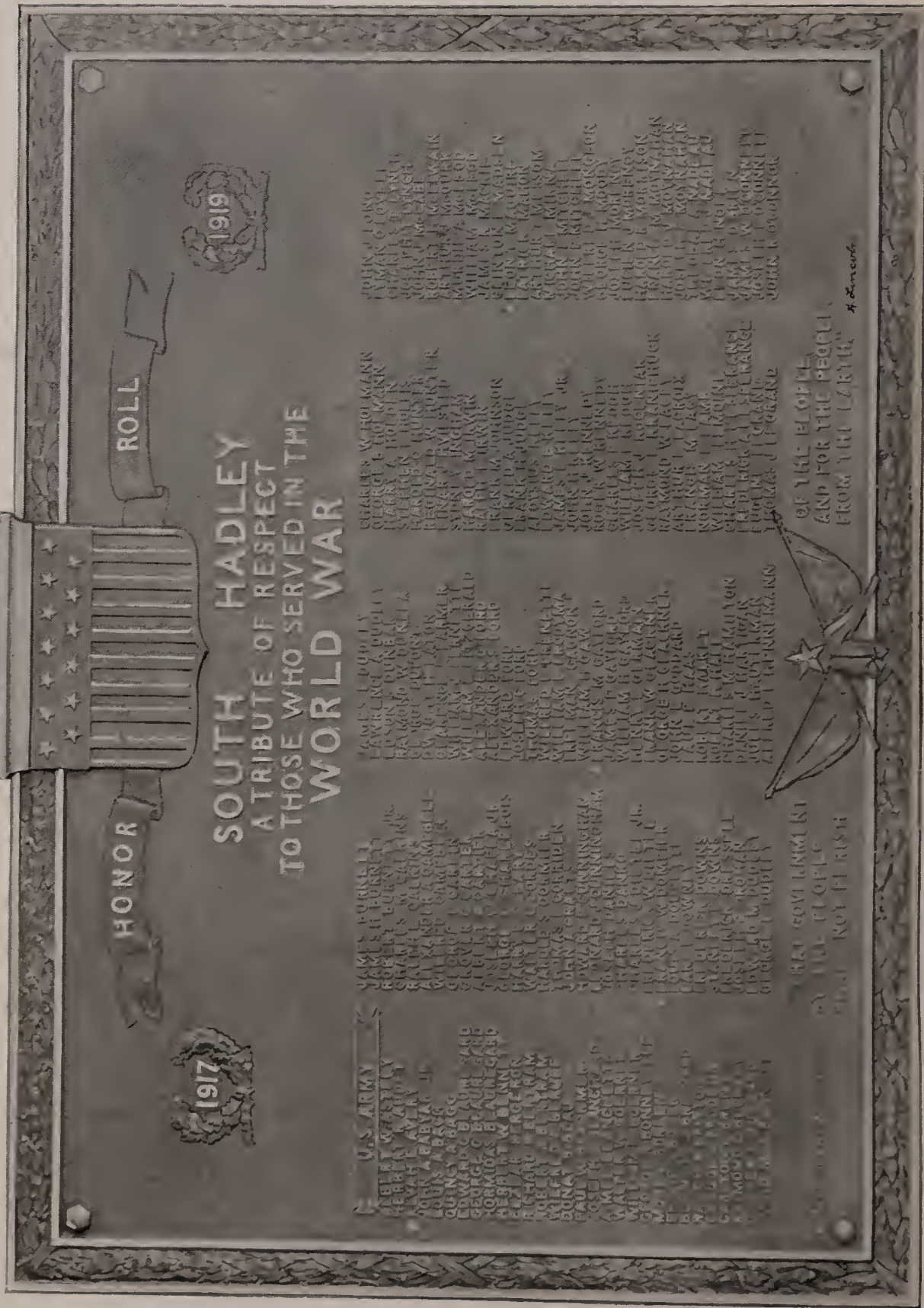
The other members who were unable to enlist because of home ties did not falter but carried on for their absent brothers, lending their time and money to drives, liberty loans, and other activities in order that the life of the servicemen might be made easier.

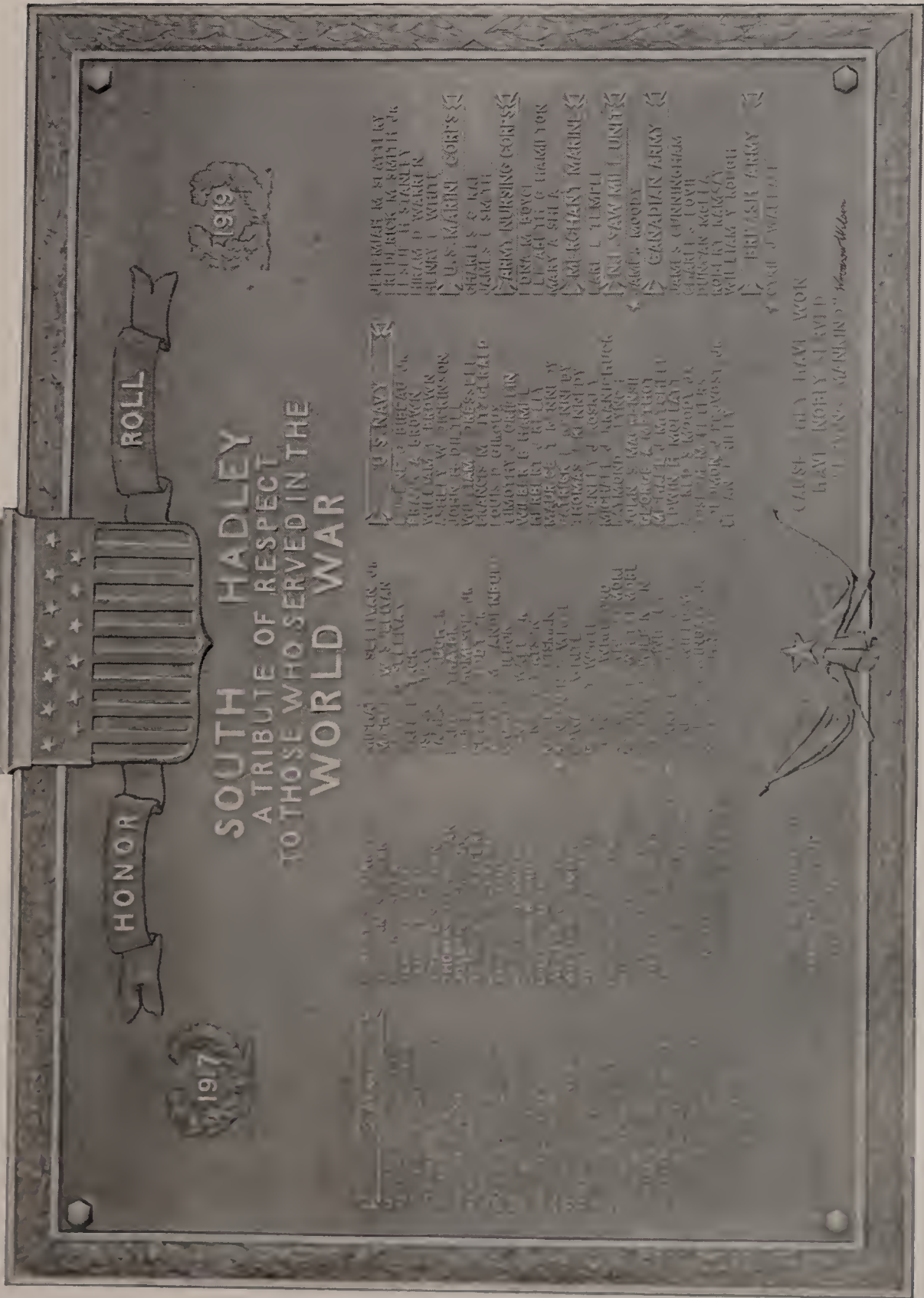
Many of the members saw active service overseas and their advancement in the ranks bears testimony of the fine spirit that inspired them to leadership in the cause of this great United States.

DOLLY WOODBRIDGE CHAPTER, D. A. R.

In 1916, Dolly Woodbridge Chapter, D. A. R., made contributions to the Belgian Relief Fund and to the French Red Cross Association. In 1917, after the United States had entered the World War, the Chapter became a very efficient part of the South Hadley Center Branch of the American Red Cross, sewing, knitting and contributing funds.

Christmas packages were sent by the Chapter to all South Hadley boys there in service, and to Miss Grace Bacon, a Chapter Member, who was working in France.





Individual members were generous in the purchase of Liberty bonds and money was taken from the Chapter treasury for the same purpose.

A little French boy was adopted and his needs provided for by the Dolly Woodbridge Chapter until his mother was able to care for him.

MEMORIAL TABLETS

One of the outstanding events in the history of the town the dedication of the Memorial Tablets, erected by the Town of South Hadley, was a tribute to those who served in the World War. The exercises were held in Town Hall, April 8, 1920. We were honored on this great occasion by the presence of General Clarence R. Edwards, who was the speaker of the day.

William E. Corriden was the presiding officer; Miss Blanche S. Samuels, Song Leader; Soloists, Miss Helen Ford and John B. Gorman; Miss Rose M. Lavelle, accompanist; and the 104th Infantry Band.

The following program was given:

1. America.....Band and Audience
2. Presentation of Tablets.....Fred M. Smith, Chairman of Committee
3. Dedicatory Address
Miss Mary E. Woolley, President, Mount Holyoke College
4. Tribute to the Dead.....Rev. Arthur W. Bailey
5. The Vacant Chair.....John B. Gorman
6. There's a Long, Long Trail.....Miss Helen G. Ford
7. Address.....Gen. Clarence R. Edwards
8. The Star Spangled Banner.....Band and Audience

The Memorial Tablet Committee included Fred M. Smith, Clark F. Wilkinson, William E. Corriden, Asa S. Kinney, and Maurice E. Fitzgerald.



ALVAH E. AVERY

The Glorious Dead

Alvah E. Avery

*We shall not grieve if we must give
Our loves that other loves may live,
If, from the shadows of our day
A dawn shall rise to shine away.*

Arthur Q. Peach.

Corporal Alvah E. Avery was born in Holyoke, Mass., October 23, 1888, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerrit S. Avery. His early education was obtained at the Grammar School. On March 16, 1918, he was married to Miss Caroline L. Caro, of Holyoke, Mass. He was employed as a cylinder pressman for several years and until called to the colors. His wife proudly refused to stand in the way of her husband becoming a soldier for his country, and both refused to claim exemption. He entered the service October 7, 1917, going to Camp Devens, Mass., was transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., and sailed for overseas with the 328th Infantry, April 30, 1918. He participated in the St. Mihiel Offensive and the Meuse-Argonne Sector.

Corporal Avery died of sickness caused by constant exposure on October 17, 1918, and was buried in the American Cemetery at Rimancourt (Haute-Marne), France.

Headquarters, 328th Infantry.
American Exp. Forces, France.
April 8, 1919.

General Orders No. 11.

1. The following named officers and men of the 328th Infantry are Honorably mentioned in Regimental Orders. They fully and properly performed their duties as soldiers in the hard fighting of St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne Offensives. They are a credit to their organizations and Country.

Corporal Albert (Should be Alvah) Avery, 1908551.

Company "Heq" 328th Infantry.

While in charge of a squad of Pioneers engaged in the carrying of supplies and ammunition and recovering of dead and wounded, rendered very conspicuous and invaluable aid, until finally, from sickness and exhaustion, caused by constant exposure, was forced to be evacuated to the hospital at which place he died shortly after.

By Order of Colonel Wetherell
W. K. Merritt
Captain 328th Infantry
Adjutant.

Francis William Dompier

*So fine a spirit, daring, yet serene,—
He may not, surely, lapse from what has been:
Greater, not less, his wondering mind must be
Ampler the splendid vision he must see.
'Tis unbelievable he fades away,—
An exhalation at the dawn of day!*

John Hogben—The Spectator.

Francis William Dompier, son of William F. and Anna L. (Davis) Dompier, was born at Saxton's River, Vt., September 6, 1898. His father was born in Montreal Canada, but came to the States at an early age. His mother was a native of Jamaica, Vt. At the age of one and a half years his parents moved to Grafton, Vt. Here Francis spent his boyhood, attending the Pettingil School in that town for several years.

He enlisted April 25, 1917, in Springfield in the Coast Artillery for the duration of the war. He was sent first to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., then to Fort Williams, Casco Bay, Maine, May 6, 1917. He was transferred to Fort Meyer, Va., where he was assigned to Battery F, 12th Artillery. The battery was encamped at St. Asaph, near Alexandria, July-December, 1917. Benny White and Eugene Guiel, who enlisted with Francis were in Battery F during their period of service. It was the writer's privilege to visit them at St. Asaph. The Battery was at Camp Merritt, N. J., December, 1917-January, 1918. The three boys visited South Hadley before sailing.

They sailed overseas January 11, 1918 on H. M. S. Olympic from New York, arriving January 19, 1918 at Liverpool. With his Battery, Francis Dompier landed at Le Havre, France, January 26, 1918. From January-March, 1918, he was stationed at Camp Des Valdahorn, France. He was in the battles and campaigns of the Verdun Sector, April-May, 1918; Battle of Chateau-Thierry, June, 1918; Soisson, the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18-25, 1918; Pont-a-Mousson, Marbeche Sector, August 9-22, 1918; St. Mihiel Salient Offensive, September 12-16, 1918; Blanc Mont (Champagne) October 1-28, 1918. The South Hadley boys were in seven major battles. Battery F losing two-thirds of its men. Francis was transferred from the Battery to the Headquarters Company. In the face of heavy machine gun fire and of almost certain death, he offered himself, when volunteers were called for, to act as a messenger, was wounded by a high explosive shell and died October 8, 1918.



FRANCIS WILLIAM DOMPIER

The following memorial was received:

“U. S. Army:

In memory of Private Francis W. Dompier, Battery F, 12th Field Artillery, who was killed in battle, October 8, 1918. He bravely laid down his life for the cause of his country. His name will ever remain fresh in the hearts of his friends and comrades. The record of his honorable service will be preserved in the archives of the American Expeditionary Forces.

John J. Pershing,
Commander-in-Chief.”

He was buried in the American Military Cemetery, Miomandre Central Hospital 101, (Suippe) Marne, France, grave 107.

The boyhood friends in Vermont, speak of Francis as much beloved by all who knew him. In South Hadley he had earned the confidence and respect of his employers, and the sincere affection of a large circle of friends to whom he was devoted. South Hadley is proud to share with his native state, Vermont, in paying this tribute.

Francis Moses Gaylord

*So nigh is grandeur to our dust,
So near is God to man,
When Duty whispers low, Thou must,
The youth replies, I can!*

R. W. Emerson — "Voluntaries"

Francis Moses Gaylord was born in South Hadley, Mass., July 29, 1900, the son of Lewis M. Gaylord, a native of South Hadley and Elizabeth Forward Gaylord, a native of Granby. His boyhood was spent in South Hadley, where he passed through the eight grades of the South Hadley Center School. He attended the Appleton Street School, now the Lawrence School, Holyoke, graduating in 1911. He was graduated from Holyoke High School in the class of 1915. In September, 1915, he entered the University of Illinois, where he made good progress in his studies and a place of leadership in college activities. For two months in the summer of 1918 he served in the Student Army Training Corps at Fort Sheridan, Ohio, and registered for military service, September 12, 1918, with the Local Board, Division No. 7, State of Massachusetts. Returning to the University of Illinois for his senior year, he enlisted October 5, 1918 in the Student Army Training Corps of the University, serving in Co. I. He was recommended for appointment as Lieutenant, but never received his commission. After a brief illness in the college hospital, he died of influenza and pneumonia, October 22, 1918. The funeral service, which was private, was held in his home, College Street, South Hadley, October 25, 1918. A detachment from Co. D, 120th Reg., Mass. State Guards, South Hadley, escorted the body to Evergreen Cemetery, where he was buried with full military honors.

Francis was a youth of unusual promise and fine spirit, greatly beloved by the friends of childhood. He was a natural leader, who was preparing himself, with the enthusiasm and idealism of youth to give "full measure of devotion" to his generation. His splendid training in School and college was enlarging his vision, arousing his interest in important issues, and awakening his sympathy as an unspoiled child of privilege.

The following appeared in the Urbana, Ill., press:

"Francis Moses Gaylord, South Hadley, Mass., who died in the service, October 22, 1918, will have a column in the University of Illinois Stadium dedicated to his honor, according to a plan adopted by the Executive Committee, whereby columns will be erected to each of the 183 Illinois alumni and students who were killed in the World War.

The memorial column will be directly in front of the stadium gridiron and will surround a Court of Honor in which is planned a great theatre. In addition to these individual memorial



FRANCIS MOSES GAYLORD

columns for those who died, each of the 75,000 seats in the mammoth new structure may be dedicated to the Soldiers and Sailors of the State and of the University who fought in the War."

His pastor's tribute at the service:

"The privileges and opportunities such as a great university affords, if caught at the flood tide and appropriated wisely, just make a young man and fit him for real usefulness. Human and friendly in all his relations, all the fun and joy of his rich, young life were taking on a new seriousness and larger meaning. He was unsparing of himself and gave himself, with a whole heart, to his ideals of Christian Citizenship in College and Community life."

Leon Thomas Maguire

*Sleep well, heroic soul, in silence sleep,
Lapped in the circling arms of kindly death.*

Leon Thomas Maguire was born in South Hadley Falls, Mass., on September 29, 1892. He was the oldest son of Thomas and Catherine Maguire, who made their home on Bridge Street. He gained his education in the public schools of our town, where his teachers always regarded him as an excellent student. Although eager to learn it became necessary for Leon to leave school and go to work upon the death of his father even before he had reached the high school age. But such an experience did not hurt him, for he grew to be a man of splendid personal character. Endowed with a quiet, unassuming disposition, entrenched in a heart of steel, he will ever be remembered by his boyhood friends as a fellow who never shirked his duty no matter how hard or difficult that duty might have been. Such was the spirit that guided Leon Maguire as he left his fatherless family to go to Camp Devens on October 7, 1917 and such was the spirit that guided Leon as he accepted that last command in the attack of the town of Cornay, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive on October 8, 1918.

He was assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp, Devens. Transferred to Co. B, 327th Infantry, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga. October 23, 1917. Sailed for overseas service April 25, 1918. Stationed for training from May 11, 1918 to June 24, 1918 for a short time with the British at Cheppy, and then back of the lines in the Toul Sector. In the lines in the Toul Sector, July 3, 1918. In the Marbache Sector. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 17-22. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 7-8. Leon was killed in action on hill 180 during an attack on the town of Cornay in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 8, 1918. In a letter, Captain Padan states, "He was an excellent soldier, one who could always be depended upon." His grave was found on a hill in the town of Cornay by Corporal John F. Slattery and was No. 7th of 19 graves of members of the 327th Infantry. Body arrived in U. S. on S. S. Wheaton, October 3, 1921. Buried in St. Rose Cemetery, South Hadley, Falls with full military honors.



LEON THOMAS MAGUIRE



JAMES MOODY

James Moody

*In service which Thy love appoints,
There are no bonds for him.
For his secret heart was taught the truth
That makes Thy children free.
A life of self-renouncing love
Is a life of Liberty.*

James Moody, the oldest son of Alfred S. and Mary (Lamont) Moody was born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 24, 1894. After completing his education in the South Hadley schools he was employed by the Casper Ranger Construction Company. He enlisted June 14, 1917 in the New England Saw Mill Units and was assigned to No. 8. He sailed for England, June 15, 1917. This unit was stationed at Ardgay, Rosshire, Scotland, and engaged in getting out lumber for the British government.

While there, he was taken ill with pleurisy and sent to the hospital for three and one-half weeks from October 25, 1917 and again for seven weeks from December 22, 1917.

He was discharged February 19, 1918, at Ardgay, Scotland. Sailed from Liverpool, February 25, 1918, arriving in the United States March 6. He died at his home in South Hadley Falls, April 5, 1918 of double pleurisy. The funeral, the first military funeral in town, was held at the Falls Congregational Church, the very large attendance testifying to the love and esteem of his many friends. He was buried at the Village Cemetery, South Hadley Falls, April 7, 1918. The buglers of Co. D, 20th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard sounding taps at the grave.

Besides his father and mother he leaves eight brothers and two sisters; Alfred S., John S., Harold M., Leonard H., Mary B. (Mrs. George Glackner), Franklin L., Bessie H., Howard C., William L. and Walter E.

Cyril John Wallace

*If I should die, think only this of me;
That there's some corner of a foreign field
That is forever England. There shall be
In that rich earth a richer dust concealed;
A dust whom England bore, shaped made aware,
Gave once, her flowers to love, her ways to roam,
A body of England's breathing English air,
Washed by the rivers, blest by suns of home.*

Rupert Brooke.

Cyril John Wallace was born at Aldershot, England, October 9, 1895. the son of Major John J. and Marie (Dean) Wallace. He was educated in private schools in England. He came to South Hadley Falls, September, 1911, and lived with his aunt Mrs. William Robinson. He entered the senior class of South Hadley High School, and graduated in June 1912. Mr. Wallace was fond of all outdoor sports, and was an expert swimmer.

He left South Hadley Falls the latter part of April, 1915, to enlist in the British Army. He sailed on the steamship Lusitania, which was torpedoed off the south coast of Ireland, May 7, 1915. Mr. Wallace rendered heroic assistance in procuring life preservers and helping passengers to leave the boat and was himself one of the last to leave having previously given his life preserver to a woman passenger. He swam for three hours before being picked up by a life boat which landed at Cork, Ireland. After recovering from the effects of his exposure, he enlisted in the British Army, and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, September 25, 1915, and was assigned to the 14th Northumberland Fusiliers. Sailed for France with the 14th Northumberland Fusiliers, July 25, 1916.

He was wounded (gassed) at Hulluch, December 5, 1916, and returned to England, December 12, 1916. While in England, and after his recovery he was commissioned in the Royal Air Force as Temporary Lieutenant Flight Officer, March 14, 1918, but relinquished his commission in the Royal Air Service, May 13, 1918. He was appointed 1st Lieutenant, May 13, 1918, and re-embarked for France, July 8, 1918, rejoining the 14th Northumberland Fusiliers, July 13.

He was sent to a hospital on account of sickness, August 26, 1918 and died of acute Hepatitis at Stationary Hospital No. 46, in France, on September 9, 1918. He was buried in the Military Cemetery, Etaples, France, Grave A, 456.



CYRIL JOHN WALLACE



HARRY LOWELL WILLIAMS

Harry Lovell Williams

*"I cannot say, and I will not say
That he is dead; he is just away.
With a cheery smile and wave of the hand,
He has wandered into an unknown land,
And left us dreaming how wondrous fair
It needs must be, since he lingers there.
Think of him, faring on, as dear
In the love of There, as the love of Here;
Think of him still as the same, I say:
He is not dead, he is just away."*

Harry Lovell Williams, the son of Arthur L. and Nettie L. (Goodwin) Williams, was born at Ashfield, Mass., September 7, 1892. He attended the public schools at Ashfield. His early life was spent on his father's farm in Ashfield, the life and work of which were of much interest to him. He stayed with his father who needed his help until his brother was through school and old enough to take his place. He worked for some time in Amherst and was living in South Hadley at the time he entered the service.

He was married at Amherst, Mass., February 9, 1918, to Bertha Alice Howes, daughter of Henry A. and Fidelia T. Howes.

He was registered for military service on June 5, 1917 and sent to Camp Devens for active service April 27, 1918. Assigned to the 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade and later transferred to Co. H, 302nd Infantry, 76th Division, in May, 1918. Sailed for overseas with this unit, July 5, 1918 on S. S. Aquitania. Arrived at La Havre, France, July 16, 1918 and transferred to Headquarters Co., Military Police School, C. T. D., in October 1918. He was taken with lobar pneumonia and died at Base Hospital No. 47 at Beaunne on January 4, 1919. He was buried in the cemetery at Beaunne, Cote d'or, grave No. 286. His body was returned to the United States on the Transport "Wheaton" about December 25, 1920 and was buried at Ashfield, Mass., on January 7, 1921.

Surviving him are his wife, the sisters Bessie (Mrs. Arthur C. Tower), Grace (Mrs. John H. Williams), and Hazel and one brother, Arthur Linwood.

Benjamin Chester White

*"Beautiful is the death-sleep
Of those who bravely fight
In their Country's holy quarrel,
And perish for the Right."*

William Cullen Bryant.

Benjamin Chester White was born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 26, 1895, the son of Benjamin S. and Frances M. White, the former of whom was born at Colchester, New York, and the latter at Plattsburg, New York.

He spent his boyhood in South Hadley, and was educated in the public schools of the town.

At the time of his enlistment he was employed as a plumber. He was one of the first from this town to enlist for service in the World War.

He was accepted for enlistment at Springfield, Mass., April 24, 1917, was enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., in the Coast Artillery on the twenty-sixth of April and was received at Fort Williams, Maine, on the sixth of May and assigned to 2nd Co., Coast Artillery Corps. Two months later he was transferred to Fort Meyer, Va., and on the twenty-ninth of June assigned to Battery F of the 12th Regiment of Field Artillery. He spent the next six months in training at this post.

Ben was located at Camp Merritt, N. J., from December 17, 1917 until January 11, 1918.

On January 11, 1918, he sailed for overseas on the S.S. Olympic, arriving at Liverpool, England, on the nineteenth. He arrived at La Havre, France on the twenty-sixth. From January 26 until March 19 he was in training at Camp des Valdahon, Valdahon, France.

He was in action in the Verdun Sector in April and May.

On the seventh of June, at about 6.30 P. M., Ben was wounded by several fragments of an 150MM. shell which fell about five yards from him, while his Battery was in position near Lucy-le-Bocage, firing on the Bois de Belleau, during the Battle of Chateau Thierry. He died the next day, June 8, at the Post Hospital at Juilly, Dept. of Seine-et-Marne. The body was buried on June 10 in Grave No. 44, American Cemetery No. 247 at Juilly, Seine-et-Marne.

Ben was the first from South Hadley to lay down his life in the World War.

A memorial service was held in the 1st Congregational Church of South Hadley Center, and was very largely attended.

The body was subsequently returned from France, and buried on the seventeenth of June, 1919, in Evergreen Cemetery at South Hadley Center, with full military honors accorded by the South Hadley Post of the American Legion.



BENJAMIN CHESTER WHITE

The Commanding General of the 2nd Division made a posthumus citation for gallantry in action at the Battle of Chateau-Thierry, as follows:

Headquarters Second Division
American Expeditionary Forces
France, July 5, 1918.

General Orders
No. 40

1. The names and deeds performed by the following named officers and enlisted men of this division are published as being well worthy of emulation and praise: * * *

Pvt. Benjamin White, Battery F, 12th Field Artillery.

Although a shell of high caliber struck within a few yards of their gun, wounding Private White, and doing extensive damage, these seven men continued firing their guns without hesitation although other shells were striking in the near vicinity.

By command of Major General Bundy:

"Ben" as he was called by his comrades was a very general favorite. He was loved by all because of his amiable, sunny disposition. He was always cheerful, friendly, kindly, and considerate, and vivacious in manner. Physically he was keen of eye, alert, quick of action, and strong, though not of large stature. He was ready and willing as is well evidenced by the fact that he was among the first from this town to answer his country's call for volunteers for the World War. That his qualities and services were appreciated beyond the borders of his home town is fittingly testified by the following communication to his parents from his Battery Commander, Capt. John G. Pennypacker:

"He was the first casualty in the Battery which had arrived in the Chateau-Thierry Sector less than a week before, and which was supporting the Marine Brigade. Hard-working, cheerful, manly and fearless, he died a soldier's death in a most important action. As his Battery Commander, I should like to express to his family my appreciation of their great contribution to the Nation's cause."

DRAFT BOARD NO. 7

The term "local board" occupies a unique place in the thought of the nation and in the hearts of the people. It has acquired a distinct individuality. In the consideration of what a draft board means, it is significant to remember that the mobilization of man-power which placed America foremost among the military powers, was accomplished not by military officers, nor even by civilians trained for such service, but by laymen from each community. These men were chosen for their unquestioned patriotism, fair-mindedness and integrity, and were impelled solely by the motive of patriotic self-sacrifice.

Draft Board Division No. 7 (which included the towns of South Hadley, Granby, Agawam, North Wilbraham, Hampden, Hatfield, Wilbraham, Longmeadow and East Longmeadow) was organized July 4, 1917 at Ludlow, Massachusetts with Mr. Harley Morrill of Ludlow as Chairman, Mr. Frederick Warren of North Wilbraham as Secretary and Dr. Henry E. Doonan of South Hadley as Medical Member.

The first office of the Board was in Ludlow in a building owned and given rent-free to the Government by the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates. Those first days of the organizing and systematizing of the work of the Draft Board were the busiest days of its existence for its members, for all clerical work was carried on by members of the Board themselves with only volunteer assistance.

When, after eight months of most valuable service, Mr. Morrill was forced to resign on account of business, Draft Board Div. No. 7 was a perfectly systematized unit. From a medical standpoint the Board, with Dr. Doonan as Chief Medical Examiner assisted by Dr. Damon of North Wilbraham, Dr. Harrington of Indian Orchard and Dr. Leland and Dr. Lang of South Hadley, attained second place in the State among the boards, having the second largest percentage of physically fit draftees and the second smallest percent of rejections at camp for physical disabilities.

On October 15, 1917, due to a serious illness, Dr. Doonan was forced to relinquish his duties for a period of five months, resuming them in March 1918 at the request of the Governor, as Mr. Morrill was leaving the Board. During this time Dr. Pearly Hoyt of Ludlow performed the duties of Medical Examiner.

At this time the Board was moved to the Town Hall at South Hadley Falls and Mr. F. M. Smith of South Hadley assumed the duties of Chairman. Needless to say, all members of the Board served without pay and were honorably discharged by Governor Calvin Coolidge on March 31, 1919.

The Roll of Those in Service

ALBERT WILLIAM ASTLEY

Born at New York, N. Y., March 21, 1894. Son of Joseph and Margaret (Kemp) Astley. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., August 12, 1917, and assigned to 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to 2nd Battery, 6th Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Fort Myer, Va. Appointed Corporal, November 10, 1917. Sailed for overseas service with the 6th Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, December 12, 1917. Transferred to 1st Brigade Tank Corps, Co. A, February 15, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, April 16, 1918. First Class Sergeant, July 1, 1918. Participated in the St. Mihiel Offensive September 12-16; and the Meuse Argonne Offensive September 26-November 11, 1918. Had been recommended for a commission as 2nd Lieutenant, November 13, 1918, but on account of the Armistice, same was not issued. Sailed for the United States with the 304th Brigade Tank Corps, March 2, 1919. Sent to Camp Meade, Md., then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with rank of First Class Sergeant from Camp Devens, Mass., April 17, 1919.

Headquarters, First Division
American Expeditionary Forces, France

Sept. 15, 1918.

From: Commanding General, First Division

To: Commanding Officer, 1st Tank Brigade, Amer. E. F.

Subject: Conduct of the 326th Battalion of Tanks during operations against St. Mihiel Salient

1. I desire to express formally, and in writing, my thanks for the splendid and wholly satisfactory work of the 326th Tank Battalion, attached to this Division, during the recent operations against the St. Mihiel Salient.
2. The operation of the tanks in the most difficult country and under the most trying conditions of weather, mud and swollen streams, were carried out with the same vigor, skill and devotion in which they were conceived. In this connection, I particularly desire to commend by name their commander, Major F. A. Brett, Tank Corps.
3. The command feels that the tanks have saved many American lives and greatly contributed to the noteworthy success of American arms. I express the thanks of the command to you and to Major Brett and to his splendid battalion.

C. P. Summerall,
Major General, U. S. A.

The Roll of Those in Service

The list which follows, comprising the names and records of the South Hadley men and women in the military, naval, or marine service of the United States or her allies during the World War, has been prepared chiefly from records which were in possession of the Chairman of the Draft Board and from other sources which were available.

HERBERT ROBERT AUDET

Born at Newport, Vt., July 14, 1884. Son of David W. and Mary (Davis) Audet. Enlisted at Springfield, Mass. Ordnance Department, July 11, 1917. Entered the service, with Commission of 1st Lieutenant, July 20, 1917. Assigned to the Ordnance Department, Small Arms Division at U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass. Commissioned Captain January 8, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Captain from the Regular Army at Springfield, Mass., February 1, 1919. Served in the Boer War 1899-1900 as bugler in the Royal Canadian Dragoons. Attended the Military School at Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Canada, in 1910. qualified as Lieutenant and served as such with the 6th Hussars and 13th Dragoons of Quebec, Canada from 1901 to 1903. Served as Private in Co. K, 6th Mass. M. V. M. 1903 to 1907. Discharged at Lowell, Mass., September, 1907.

JOHN ALOYSIUS BABYAK, JR.

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., April 6, 1895. Son of John and Ellen (Chizmar) Babyak. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., May 27, 1918. Assigned to 6th Co., 2nd Battalion, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, L. I. Transferred to the 37th Provisional Ordnance Depot Co., Camp Hancock, Ga., June 9, 1918. Transferred with the 37th Provisional Ordnance Depot Co. to Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., July 25, 1918. Sailed for overseas July 31, 1918. Spent practically all the time while in France at Army Schools including Ordnance Armament and Aerial Gunnery Schools, and at the Officers Training School Ordnance at Tours, France. Sailed for the United States, in the 1st Casual Battalion, January 9, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged from the Headquarters 1st Casual Co., at Camp Devens, Mass., February 1, 1919.

LOUIS ALBERT BACH

Born at Belfort, France, April 28, 1893. Son of Louis and Albertine (Zunt) Bach. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., October 7, 1917, and assigned to the 18th Co., 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to the 2nd Veterinary Detachment, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., about January 9, 1918. Sailed for overseas service, April 27, 1918. On arrival in France his unit was changed in name to the Veterinary Hospital, No. 1. This unit was stationed for about a month at Bourbonne Les Bains, Haute Marne, and for the remainder of their service in France at Neuilly le Vicq, Haute, Marne, Sailed for the United States June 20, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged through the 4th Demobilization Group at Camp Devens, Mass., June 27, 1919.

QUINCY AUSTIN BAGG

Born at South Hadley, Mass., November 2, 1898. Son of Earl H. A. and Ida (Barstow) Bagg. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., October 10, 1918. Served as Cadet 2nd Lieutenant of the S. A. T. C., Mass. A. C. in 1918, and was transferred November 9, 1918 to the Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va. Served on the 35th Co., 7th Battalion at that camp. Honorably discharged November 23, 1918 at Camp Lee, Va.

EDWARD CHARLES BEAUREGARD

Born at Granby, P. Q., Canada, April 17, 1892. Son of Napoleon and Mary (Besette) Beauregard. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., October 24, 1913, in the Cavalry unassigned. Transferred to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, December 8, 1913, and assigned to Troop D, 3rd Cavalry; transferred as Wagoner to Supply Troop, 3rd Cavalry, October, 1916. Sailed for overseas service with Supply Train, 3rd Cavalry, October 16, 1917. Was stationed at the Remount Station at Bourbonne Les Bains, until the latter part of May, 1919. Transferred to Military Police Co. 246 at Camp Pontenezen, Brest, France, until November 18, 1919, when he went with his company to Mayence, Germany with the Army of Occupation. Later he was transferred to Headquarters Co., 50th Infantry, February, 1920. Sailed for the United States with a detachment of a Casual Co. Furloughed to the Regular Army Reserves at Camp Dix, N. J., June 3, 1920. Discharged through the Headquarters 1st Corps, at Boston, September 3, 1920.

GEORGE GERMAIN BEAUREGARD

Born at Granby, P. Q., Canada, August 3, 1884. Son of Napoleon and Mary (Besette) Beauregard. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., October 7, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass., and assigned to the 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., Transferred to Battery C, 321st Field Artillery, Camp Gordon, Ga., about October 15, 1917. Transferred to Co. E, 1st New Hampshire Infantry, Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C. The name of this regiment was changed in January, 1918, to the 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, and was organized as the French Speaking Regiment. Sailed for overseas service with Co. E, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, March 30, 1918. Stationed at St. Nazaire, France; did guard duty at Bordeaux and Brest; did detached service with different units including that of dispatch bearer with the 5th Marne Guard in the Aisne-Marne Sector. Transferred to 246th Co., Military Police with headquarters at Brest, about February 1, 1919 and went all through France and the occupied territory in Germany. Transferred to 285th Co., Military Police about October 12, 1919. Appointed Corporal, September 13, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the 285th Military Police, October 19, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal at Camp Dix, N. J., November 1, 1919.

HORMIDAS BEAUREGARD

Born at Granby, P. Q., Canada, February 21, 1890. Son of Napoleon and Mary (Besette) Beauregard. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, Mass., and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 6, 1918. Assigned to 25th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to 38th Co., 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Hancock, Ga., July 11, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters Co., Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., July 13, 1918. Attached to the 47th Co., Main Training Depot Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., but still remaining a member of the Headquarters Co. Acted as Wagoner while at Camp Hancock. Honorably discharged as Wagoner from 6th Co., 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., January 15, 1919.

HERBERT WILLIAM BENNETT

Born at Waterbury, Ct., June 23, 1892. Son of Henry H. and Emma (Marshal) Bennett. Enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., in the Medical Corps, May 15, 1917. Assigned to Co. A. Medical Corp at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Transferred to Medical Department, 8th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, August 11, 1917. Sailed for overseas with the 8th Regiment C. A. C., September 5, 1917. Stationed at Camp de Mailly, France, for four months, assembling ambulances, and carrying the sick. November 11, 1917, the 8th Regiment, C. A. C. was changed to 53rd Artillery C. A. C. Transferred August, 1918, to the 52nd Artillery, C. A. C. In active service on the Champagne Front in February, 1918, and again from April 7, 1918 to October 8, 1918; on the Verdun front in October, 1918; in the Meuse Argonne Sector from October 18, 1918 to December 1, 1918. Evacuated wounded from Camp Hospital No. 13 at Mailly to Base Hospital No. 15 at Chaumont, France. Was an ambulance driver from November 1, 1917 to November 18, 1918. Appointed Wagoner, October 18, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the Medical Department, 52nd Artillery, C. A. C., December 22, 1918. Sent to Camp Eustis, Va., and then to Camp Stuart, Va. Honorably discharged with the grade of Wagoner, at Camp Devens, Mass., January 24, 1919.

ELZEAR BERGERON

Born at Holyoke, Mass., October 16, 1895. Son of Alexander and Melina (Joulet) Bergeron. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., April 27, 1917, and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., where he was assigned to 12th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Headquarters Co., 301st Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, Mass. Sailed for overseas service with the 301st Infantry, July 5, 1918. Stationed at Farges, France until August 15, 1918, on which date he was transferred to the 116th Field Signal Battalion which was a replacement unit and then transferred to the 316th Field Signal Battalion, Co. C. During the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16, his battalion was held in reserve. Participated in the Meuse Argonne Offensive September 26, October 11, 1918 and in the Ypres-Lys Offensive, October 31, to November 11, 1918. Sailed for the United States, April 2, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and then to Camp Devens, Mass., where he was honorably discharged from the 11th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, April 30, 1919.

RICHARD RUTHERFORD BERTRAM

Born at Holyoke, Mass., January 29, 1891. Son of John and Mary (Rutherford) Bertram. Enlisted at Hartford, Ct., June 24, 1918, and sent to Camp Meade, Md., where he was assigned to 36th Co., 9th Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. G., 29th Engineers, Fort Myers, Va., August 2, 1918. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., October 1, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with the 29th Engineers, October 7, 1918. Was engaged in the transportation of supplies and auto repair work, both before and after the armistice. Sailed for the United States with the 29th Engineers, June 25, 1919. Sent to Camp Hill, Newport News, Va., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., July 12, 1919.

ROBERT C. BERTRAM

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 30, 1894. Son of Adam and Bridget (Bayan) Bertram. Enlisted in Co. K, 6th Infantry, N. G., July 31, 1917. Federalized August 5, 1917, Co. K, 111th Infantry. Transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., August 9, 1917, 28th Division. Sailed for overseas May 15, 1918. Saw active service at Chateau Thierry Offensive, July 14 to 27, 1918; advance to Ourcq and Vesle River, July 28 to September 7, 1918; Meuse Argonne Offensive, September 26 to October 7, 1918; Thiacourt Sector, October 15 to November 11, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 111th Infantry, April 18, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J. and was honorably discharged May 5, 1919.

WILFRED EUGENE BERUBE

Born at Nashua, N. H., September 12, 1886. Son of Elie and Grace (Robischaud) Berube. Enlisted and transferred to Fort Williams, Me., August 26, 1918, where he was unassigned. Transferred to 24th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, Portland, Me., September 3, 1918, and again to 14th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, September 18, 1918. Honorably discharged at Fort McKinley, Me., April 8, 1919.

DONAT BIBEAU

Born at Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1901. Son of Eugene G. and Rosanna (Moreau) Bibeau. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Cavalry, March 28, 1918, and assigned to the 25th Recruit Co., at Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to Troop E, 12th Cavalry, at Columbus, New Mexico, where his regiment was stationed and engaged in patrol duty on the Mexican border. Honorably discharged at Columbus, N. M., May 19, 1919.

EUGENE GEORGE BIBEAU, JR.

Born at Fall River, Mass., May 20, 1897. Son of Eugene G. and Rosanna (Moreau) Bibeau. Enlisted as apprentice seaman in the Regular Navy, at Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1917. Called to the service June 7, 1917, and assigned to U. S. Naval Training Station at Newport, R. I. Transferred to receiving ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., June 30, 1917. Transferred to U. S. S. Mt. Vernon, August 5, 1917, doing transport duty until November 22, 1917. Served on U. S. S. Panther (a destroyer's repair ship stationed at Brest, France) from November 22, 1917 to January 1, 1918. Transferred to U. S. S. Carola, receiving ship at Brest where he served from January 1, 1918 to September, 1919, doing Naval Police Duty in Brest. Sailed for the United States September 18, 1919 and was assigned to the Receiving Ship at New York. Discharged with the rating of seaman from the Receiving Ship at New York, November 18, 1919.

JOSEPH EDWARD BLANCHARD

Born at Malone, N. Y., November 18, 1893. Son of John and Julia (Picard) Blanchard. Enlisted and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., March 29, 1918. Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Battery D, 305th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, L. I., April 20, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with the 305th Field Artillery, April 26, 1918. Stationed at Camp de Souges for training and about July 10 was transferred with his battery to the Baccarat Sector, Lorraine, relieving the 42nd Division and remained there in the lines until August 1, 1918. Transferred with his Battery to the Vesle Sector, August 16, 1918, holding the lines there for three days. Participated in the the Oise-Aisne Offensive, August 18 to September 16, 1918; Meuse Argonne Offensive, September 26 to November 11, 1918. Sailed for the United States April 21, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens, Mass., May 9, 1919.

PAUL WILLIAM BLACKMER

Born at Granby, Mass., February 2, 1894. Son of Adelbert L. and Jennis M. (Bemis) Blackmer. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., September 23, 1917 and assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to 19th Co. M, 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, about February 1, 1918, and on February 20, 1918, was transferred to 1st Camp Devens Replacement Co., Camp Merritt, N. J. Sailed for overseas February 27, 1918, in the 1st Camp Devens Replacement Co., transferred to the 1st Co., 1st Infantry Training Regiment, France, March 11 to April 11, 1918. Stationed at Pontlevoy from March 20 to April 18, 1918. Transferred to Co. L, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, April 11, 1918. In the lines in the Marne Salient, Pas Fini Sector, July 4-August 1, 1918. Engaged with the 104th Infantry in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18-23; the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-15. In the lines in the Tryon Sector (P. C. Marengo) September 14 to October 5. Engaged in the Meuse Argonne Offensive October 14-November 14. Appointed Corporal, Co. L, 104th Infantry, September 10, 1918. Sailed for the United States with 104th Infantry, March 27, 1919. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal at Camp Devens, Mass., April 28, 1919.

AIME BLANCHETTE

Born at St. Jean, Canada, June 19, 1889. Son of Charles and Stepanie (Provost) Blanchette. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to 4th Co., 307th Supply Train, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., and shortly after to Co. E, 30th Supply Train. While his unit was stationed at Camp Gordon, he did convoy duty between Detroit, Mich. and Baltimore, Md. Sailed for overseas service June 28, 1918. On arrival in France, he began convoy work as an automobile truck driver and continued in this work until ready to sail for the United States. He was with his unit in the Toul Sector, July 17 to August 18, 1918; the Marbach Sector, August 19 to September 11; the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16, and the Meuse Argonne Offensive, September 26-30, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 307th Supply Train, April 25, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J. Honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., May 13, 1919.

WALTER WILLIAM BOERNER

Born at Wales, Mass., August 24, 1896. Son of Ernest L. and Marie H. (Thomas) Boerner. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Headquarters Co. C, 602nd Engineers, Camp Devens. Sailed for overseas with the 602nd Engineers, July 9, 1918. Trained at Chalindrey, France, up to the time of starting for the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 9, 1918. In the St. Mihiel Offensive September 12-16. In the Meuse Argonne Offensive, September 26 to November 11, 1918. Attached to the 2nd Army Corps before the Armistice and to the 7th Army Corps after the Armistice. Left Stenay for Germany with the Army of Occupation, November 19, 1918. Remained until May 26, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the 602nd Engineers, June 17, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., through Demobilization Group No. 4, July 5, 1919.

PAUL OTTO BOERNER

Born at Germany, December 30, 1890. Son of Ernest L. and Marie H. (Thomas) Boerner. Enlisted at Brookline, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Co. H, 302nd Infantry, Camp Devens, May 27, 1918. Sailed for overseas service, July 4, 1918, and stationed at Periquex, France. Transferred to 252nd Military Police Co., October 20, 1918 and served with that Company until return to the United States. Sailed for the United States, June 19, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., July 3, 1919.

WILLIAM PAUL BOERNER

Born at Wales, Mass., March 8, 1894. Son of Ernest L. and Marie H. (Thomas) Boerner. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., October 7, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., but was disqualified on account of eyesight and discharged October 15, 1917. Enlisted a second time at Ludlow, Mass., March 26, 1918 and assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Quartermaster Detachment, 1st Co., Camp Devens, Mass., about April 16, 1918. Transferred to Salvage Co., Quartermaster Corps, Camp Devens, Mass., July 30, 1918. Appointed Corporal December 24, 1918. Appointed Sergeant March 7, 1919. Honorably discharged with rank of Sergeant at Camp Devens, Mass., June 11, 1919.

GEORGE RICHARD BONNEVILLE

Born at Chicopee (Fairview), Mass., April 29, 1895. Son of Richard E. and Flora D. (Jefferson) Bonneville. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 23, 1918 and sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to 18th Co., 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. B, 12th Military Police, Camp Devens, Mass., August 1, 1918. Appointed Corporal November 20, 1918 from Co. B, 12th Military Police. Honorably discharged with the rank of Corporal at Camp Devens, Mass., January 21, 1919.

MOREY BORLEN

Born at Portland, Oregon, October 25, 1891. Son of Frank J. and Mary J. Borlen. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., October 7, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Quartermaster Corps, Headquarters Detachment, Camp Devens, Mass., about November 3, 1917. Transferred to Officer's Training School, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., about May 3, 1918. Appointed 1st Class Q.M. Sergeant, January 10, 1918. Commissioned Second Lieutenant at Camp Johnston, July 6, 1918. Stationed at the Quartermaster General Office, Washington, D. C., July 12 to September 2, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with a casual detachment September 23, 1918. Assigned to the 30th Division in France and was with the division in their fifteen mile drive north of the Hindenburg line after that line had been broken at the St. Quentin Canal. The division withdrew October 23, and was at a rest camp north of Amiens, when the Armistice was signed. Moved to the embarkation area near Le Mans, November 30, 1918, remaining there until March 15, 1919. Sailed for the United States March 17, 1919; sent to Camp Jackson, S. C. Honorably discharged with rank of 2nd Lieutenant from Camp Jackson, S. C., April 24, 1919.

PHILIP ARSENE BOURK

Born at Nicolet, Canada, September 1, 1896. Son of Philip J. and Marie (Pinard) Bourk. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., March 31, 1918 and assigned to Casual Detachment. Sailed for overseas service with the Casual Detachment, April 13, 1918. Stationed at Montrichard, France, and transferred to the Toul Sector, assigned Co. D, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, the latter part of April, 1918. Participated in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to 24. Was wounded July 24, 1918 in the left hand and wrist by fragments of a high explosive shell, necessitating the amputation of the first and second fingers. Sent to Base Hospitals No. 46 and 50 for two months and then to Convalescent Center at Meauves, France. Afterwards was assigned to Prisoners of War Escort Co., No. 101, at Rochefort. Sailed for the United States with the 1st Bordeaux Casual Co., December 23, 1918. Sent to Camp Meade and assigned to the 3rd Provisional Convalescent Co., then sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., from 3rd Convalescent Co., February 5, 1919.

EDNA MARIE BOYCE

Born at Belchertown, Mass., November 18, 1894. Daughter of William and Delia (Kulrada) Boyce. Graduate nurse, 1917; enlisted in Army Nursing Corps, Holyoke, May 24, 1918. Assigned to General Hospital No. 1, New York City. Overseas August 31, 1918. Served at Camp Hospital 33 and Base Hospital 65, Brest, France. Sailed for the United States as a Casual, June 5, 1919. Demobilized at the Demobilization Center, Hotel Albert, New York City. Discharged New York City, July 4, 1919.

BURNETT JOHN BRAINARD

Born at South Hadley, Mass., November 27, 1895. Son of John S. and Jennie (McCal Perkins) Brainard. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, September 23¹ 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to 325th Infantry, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga. Sailed for overseas, April 25, 1918, by way of England. In troops reviewed by British King; in the lines of Toul Sector, June 26 to August 6, 1918; Marbache Sector, August 15 to September 1, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-15, 1918; Meuse Argonne Offensive, September 26 to November 3, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 325th Infantry, May 2, 1919. Sent to Camp Upton, L. I. and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens, May 23, 1919.

RALPH ROYAL BRITTON

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 1, 1893. Son of Fred L. and Fannie M. (Wolcott) Britton. Enlisted from town at Camp Devens, September 7, 1917, being one of the three men from South Hadley included in the first five per cent contingent called in Massachusetts. Transferred to Schools of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Inst. of Technology and Cornell University. Further training in aviation at Camp Dallas, Texas; Eberts Field, Arkansas Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Fort Worth, Texas. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, A. S. A., June 3, 1918. Relieved from active duty as 2nd Lieutenant Air Service Aeronautics, at Garden City, L. I., December 20, 1918.

CLAUDE JOSEPH BRODEUR

Born at Holyoke, Mass., June 5, 1894. Son of Ulderic J. and Henriette (Jodoin) Brodeur. Enlisted from Springfield at Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 13, 1917, in Medical Corps. Transferred to Medical Corps, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 20, 1917. Transferred to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, July 27, 1917. Appointed Corporal, July 29, 1917. Appointed Sergeant August 1, 1917 and appointed Sergeant First Class, August 25, 1917. Transferred to Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, October 25, 1917. Overseas November 17, 1917, by way of Scotland and England for further training as observer and pilot. Appointed Cadet December 1, 1917. Assigned for active duty at La Havre, France, with First Day Bombardment Group, the only group organized in the A. E. F. in France, as observer, July 25, 1918. In numerous bombing expeditions and aerial battles over German lines, also in St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne Offensives. He was wounded in the foot at Belleville, October 30, 1918. Officially credited with two companions with destroying four enemy planes; entire unit cited by Gen. Mitchell. Sailed for the United States with the 20th Squadron, A. S. A., April 21, 1918. Sent to Mitchell Field, L. I., then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with rank of Aerial Flyer, at Camp Devens, Mass., May 21, 1919.

EDMUND WALLACE BROOKS

Born at South Hadley, Mass., July 23, 1899. Son of Edmund W. and Thressa (Crum) Brooks. Recruited at Springfield, enlisted at Boston in U. S. Navy, December 14, 1918 as apprentice seaman. Assigned to 1st Co., Blue Jacket Guard, Naval Training Station, Newport. Released from active service at Newport, March 15, 1919.

FRANK ARTHUR BROWN

Born at Holyoke, Mass., February 11, 1898. Son of Charles E. and Clara (Kingsley) Brown. Enlisted at Springfield in National Naval Volunteers, April 4, 1917. Assigned U. S. S. Nebraska. Transferred to U. S. S. Kittery for service in Western Atlantic War Zone. Appointed Coxswain, third class, December 19, 1917. Yeoman, Second Class, May 1, 1918; Yeoman, first class, July 1, 1918; Chief Yeoman, January 19, 1919. Released from active duty as Chief Yeoman, at Charlestown, S. C., March 22, 1919.

WILLIAM THOMAS BROWN

Born at Holyoke, Mass., January 16, 1897. Son of Charles W. and Clara (Kingsley) Brown. Recruited at Springfield and enlisted in Naval Reserves at Newport, R. I., May 24, 1918; assigned to 7th Regiment, 7th Co., at U. S. Naval Training Station at Newport; numerous transfers for service at Hampton Roads, Va., Virginia Beach, New York City, U. S. S. Roanoke, and Receiving Ships. Released from active duty as Seaman from the Receiving Ship at Hingham, Mass., September 9, 1919.

CARLTON LYMAN BRUNT

Born at South Hadley, Mass., May 2, 1900. Son of Henry E. and Emma M. (Lyman) Brunt. Enlisted in Student Army Training Corps at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, October 10, 1918. Served in Company B at that Institute. Honorably discharged at W. P. I., December 12, 1918.

RAYMOND CHESTER BUCKLEY

Born at Salem, Mass., March 11, 1896. Son of Charles E. and Sarah (Wood) Buckley. Enlisted at Syracuse University, N. Y., August 15, 1918. Served in Co. 2; transferred for training at Fort Banks, and Fort Standish, Mass.; transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., Co. M, 3rd Development Battalion, November 22, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., November 30, 1918.

DEXTER LYMAN BULLARD

Born at Newport, N. Y., August 2, 1888. Son of Fred E. and Fannie A. (Comstock) Bullard. Enlisted from Ely, Nevada and sent to Camp Lewis, State of Washington, November 4, 1917. Assigned to 20th Engineers (Forestry) at Washington, D. C., January 1, 1918. Sailed for overseas on S. S. Tuscania, January 24, 1918. Ship torpedoed and struck off the north coast of Ireland, February 5, 1918. Picked up by trawler and landed at Larne, Ireland. 53 survivors, 210 lost. From rest camps in Ireland and England shipped to France. Served in various camps with 20th Engineers. Sailed for the U. S. with 17th Co., 20th Engineers, May 14, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and from there to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, June 12, 1919.

JAMES BURNETT

Born at Peterculter, Aberdeen, Scotland, January 16, 1897. Son of Robert and Isabella (Steele) Burnett. Recruited from Springfield, enlisted in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Revere, Mass., June 4, 1918, assigned to 1st Co., C. A. C. Transferred to Replacement Troops for First Army at Camp Merritt, N. J., September 18, 1918. Sailed for overseas, September 23, 1918. About November 18, 1918, transferred to Headquarters Co., 1st Battalion, 146th Field Artillery to Third Army for service in the Army of Occupation at Coblenz and Bendorf, Germany. Sailed for the United States, June 3, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, June 23, 1918.

DAVID McALPINE BURNETT

Born at Aberdeen, Scotland, November 25, 1897. Son of Alexander and Annie (Horton) Burnett. Recruited from Springfield, enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 16, 1917. Assigned to 25th Recruit Co., transferred to Co. K, 38th Infantry, Syracuse, N. Y., June 27, 1917; then to 3rd Co., Syracuse, N. Y., August 31, 1917. Sailed for overseas, September 18, 1917; in lines before Verdun and brigaded with French in the Champagne sector; wounded near Chateau Thierry, July 1, 1918; returned from hospital to Company in October. November 5, severely wounded in the Meuse Argonne Offensive, November 1 to 5, requiring long hospitalization. Sailed for the United States with Hospital Detachment, March 4, 1919. Sent to Embarkation Hospital (Greenhut) New York City, and to the Base Hospital, at Camp Devens, Mass., March 17, 1919. Later was transferred to the Convalescent Center at Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, with twenty-five per cent disability, June 30, 1919.

JAMES HORTON BURNETT

Born at Aberdeen, Scotland, May 17, 1896. Son of Alexander and Annie (Horton) Burnett. Recruited at Springfield and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 17, 1917, Field Artillery. Transferred to Battery E, 20th F. A., Camp Stanley, Texas, June 28th, 1917. Transferred with his Battery to Camp MacArthur, Texas, the last of February, 1918. Sailed for overseas from Montreal, May 28, 1918. Trained at Valdon, France, five weeks and was transferred to St. Die Sector (Vosges) August 2, 1918 to August 22, 1918. In the lines at St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12 to 15, 1918. Sent with the Army of Occupation into Luxemburg and Germany, November 17, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 20th Field Artillery, July 13, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J. and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, July 30, 1919.

ROBERT BURNETT, JR.

Born at Aberdeen, Scotland, August 25, 1892. Son of Robert and Isabella (Steele) Burnett. Enlisted from South Hadley Falls and sent to the Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., September 6, 1918. Assigned to 90th Co., 22nd Battalion. Transferred to the Ordnance Depot Co., No. 136, Camp Mills, L. I., October 13, 1918, and to Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Mills, L. I., February 1, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Mills, March 10, 1919.

CHARLES MONROE CALKINS, JR.

Born at South Hadley, Mass., January 6, 1896. Son of Charles M. and Jennie (Moody) Calkins. Enlisted in the Cavalry at Fort Slocum, N. Y., April 18, 1916. Assigned to the 2nd Co. at Fort Slocum. Transferred to Troop A, 8th Cavalry, Marfa, Texas, May 24, 1916. Attended the Grenade School, at Fort Bliss, Texas, from August 1 to September 1, 1918. Transferred to Replacement Detachment at Camp Stanley, Texas, December 15, 1918, after which he returned to Troop A, 8th Cavalry at Marfa, Texas. Served as Corporal March 18, 1918 to March 18, 1919. Honorably discharged, as Corporal, at Marfa, Texas, May 18, 1919. Re-enlisted in the Coast Artillery Corps for three years at Marfa, Texas, May 19, 1919. Assigned to 7th Co., Puget Sound, Fort Worden, Washington.

RALPH E. CALKINS

Born at South Hadley, Mass., September 29, 1898. Son of Arthur B. and Katherine (Harty) Calkins. Recruited at Springfield, Mass., February 11, 1917, and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y. in the Field Artillery, February 13, 1917. Assigned to the 21st Recruit Co. Transferred to Battery B, 3rd Field Artillery, Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Again transferred to Battery E, 21st Field Artillery, Camp Stanley, Texas, and finally to the Supply Co. of the same regiment. With the 21st F. A. was moved to Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas. Appointed Sadler, in September, 1917. Sailed for overseas with the 21st F. A. on the S. S. Burma from Montreal, May 26, 1918, arriving by way of Liverpool at La Havre, France, June 16, 1918. Stationed for training at LaValdaham. Served with Army of Occupation in Luxemburg, where he was appointed Wagoner. Sailed for the United States on July 14, 1919 on S. S. Rotterdam, the ship on which Secretary of State Lansing returned from the Peace Conference. He was sent for further service to Camp Bragg, N. C., where he was appointed Sergeant. Honorably discharged as Sergeant at Camp Bragg, March 20, 1920.

ALEXANDER ARTHUR CAMPBELL

Born at Holyoke, Mass., November 3, 1899. Son of William and Aldena (Terrien) Campbell. Recruited at Springfield in the Coast Artillery Corps, July 10, 1918, and enlisted at Fort Revere, Mass., July 22, where he was assigned to the 16th Co. Transferred to the 18th Co. at Fort Strong, Mass., and again transferred to the 5th Unit of the Boston Coast Artillery Corps. Sailed for overseas with this unit on September 23, 1918, arriving at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1918. Transferred to the Tractor Artillery Replacement Battalion of the 1st Army at Doulllevant, October 27, 1918. Transferred on November 6 to Battery F, 65th Regiment, C. A. C., when this unit went into the lines at Pont-a-Mousson before Metz, until November 13. Thereafter was stationed at Moussy and Brest. Sailed for the United States with the 65th Artillery, January 15, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J., and reassigned to 153rd Depot Brigade. Appointed Corporal February 8, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Dix, as Corporal, April 15, 1919.

WILFRED CAMPBELL

Born at Holyoke, Mass., January 10, 1897. Son of William and Aldena (Terrien) Campbell. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, September 19, 1918, under special school call, and sent to the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt. Assigned to Co. A, Army Training Detachment of the University. Honorably discharged at University of Vermont, December 11, 1918.

GEORGE FRANCIS CARLIN

Born at Holyoke, Mass., May 11, 1898. Son of John C. and Margaret (Lennon) Carlin. Recruited at Holyoke, October 19, 1917, and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y. in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, October 24. Transferred to 140th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, November 1, 1917. This unit was moved to Park Field Memphis, Tennessee about November 28, and then in January 1918 to Mineola, L. I. Appointed Corporal on December 28, 1917. Sailed for overseas with the 140th Aero Squadron on February 16, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, March 4. Stationed for training at Salisbury Plain, England, until July 21, 1918. Transferred to the 24th Aero Squadron, Observation Group, July 19, 1918, and shipped to LaHavre, France, three days later. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12 to 16; in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, with 1st Army, September 26 to November 11, 1918. With the Army of Occupation, stationed at Weizanthurn, Germany, from May to July, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the 24th Aero Squadron, July 22, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I. and later to Mitchell Field, L. I. Honorably discharged as Corporal, at Mitchell Field, August 8, 1919.

GROVER CLEVELAND CARTER

Born at Bradley, Maine, May 23, 1889. Son of Frank L. and Phoebe (Spencer) Carter. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, August 30, 1918, and sent to Camp Upton, N. J. Assigned to 7th Co., 2nd Battalion, 152nd Depot Brigade. Transferred to the Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, September 30, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Upton, December 5, 1918.

ALBERT ALEXANDER CARTIER

Born at St. Francis de Lac, March 30, 1894. Son of Moise and Alma (Joyal) Cartier. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, September 6, 1918, and sent to the Syracuse Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y. Assigned to the 90th Co., 22nd Battalion. Transferred to the Ordnance Depot Co. 136, October 13, 1918, at Camp Mills, L. I. Transferred to the Quartermaster Detachment of the Camp, February 1, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Mills, April 19, 1919.

JOSEPH WILLIAM CHAPLA, JR.

Born at Holyoke, Mass., February 8, 1896. Son of Joseph W. and Julia (Precial) Chapla. Recruited at Springfield, May 28, 1917 and enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., in the Cavalry, May 29, 1917. From 1st Recruit Company transferred to Troop E, 2nd Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, June 5, 1917. Stationed with his troop at Camp Devens, August 28 to October 9, 1917. Sailed for overseas with part of the 2nd Cavalry, May 10, 1918, and was stationed at Brest for six months doing Mounted Police duty. As Military Police, unmounted, performed traffic duty at Clermont, until January 2, 1919, and then patrol duty at Les Itlettes and train guard duty at Is-sur-Tille. Sailed for the United States with the 2nd Cavalry, June 19, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, N. J., and later to Camp Devens, where he was honorably discharged, July 8, 1919.

GEORGE LOUIS CHARLEBOIS

Born in Holyoke, Mass., February 21, 1900. Son of Joseph and Christina (McPhee) Charlebois. Recruited at Springfield and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Field Artillery, April 25, 1918. From Recruit Company, was transferred April 30, 1918 to Casual Detachment, 4th Field Artillery at Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Moved with this unit to Camp Logan, Texas, July 3, 1918. Transferred to Battery E of the 4th Field Artillery and sent to Camp Stanley, Texas, January, 1919. Spent a short period with Battery D at El Paso, Texas, and was then returned to Battery E at Camp Stanley. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, August 13, 1919.

HARRY PATRICK CLEARY

Born at Boston, Mass., May 4, 1898. Son of Mrs. Josephine Cleary Woodward. Recruited at Springfield, May 28, 1917. Enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 29, 1917 in the Cavalry. From Recruit Company at Fort Ethan Allen transferred to Troop E, 2nd Cavalry, about June 5, 1917. With his troop stationed at Camp Devens, from August to October. Sailed for overseas with a part of the 2nd Cavalry, May 10, 1918. Stationed at Brest for six months doing Mounted Police duty. Engaged in traffic duty at Clermont for about two months, and for a similar period of time at St. Menehould. Performed train guard duty at Is-sur-Tille. Assembled with his troop and the rest of the 2nd Cavalry at Remancort for embarkation. Sailed for the United States with the 2nd Cavalry, June 19, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, N. J. and later to Camp Devens, where he was honorably discharged, July 5, 1919.

WALTER CHARLES CORDES

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., April 20, 1893. Son of Frank D. and Annie (Trainhardt) Cordes. Recruited at Springfield, June 8, 1917 and enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., in the Engineers, June 9, 1917. From Engineers Replacement Detachment of Fort Ethan Allen transferred to Co. B, 7th Engineers, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, about June 17, 1917. Sailed for overseas with the 7th Engineers, March 16, 1918, by way of Liverpool, arriving at La Havre, France, April 16, 1918. Stationed for training at Nogent-en-Bassigny and at Chaumont until July. In the lines in the St. Die Sector, July 18 to August 22, 1918; the St. Mihiel Offensive September 12 to 29; Meuse-Argonne Offensive October 5 to November 11. With the Army of Occupation in Luxemburg until July 8, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the 7th Engineers, July 15. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Devens, where he was honorably discharged, August 2, 1919.

HAROLD SAMUEL CORMIER

Born at North Adams, Mass., April 13, 1896. Son of Frederick H. and Anna (Hindley) Cormier. Enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Chicago, Illinois, May 4, 1917. Assigned to Co. E, 14th Infantry, at Yuma, Arizona. Transferred to Machine Gun Co., 44th Infantry, Vancouver Barracks, Washington, June 26, 1917. Moved with his unit to Camp Lewis, Washington, November 17, 1917. Transferred to Camp Grant, Illinois, January 29, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Grant, March 7, 1919.

THOMAS FRANCIS CORRIDEN

Born at Chicopee, Mass., October 29, 1891. Son of John and Margaret (O'Connell) Corriden. Enlisted, while a student in the Medical School of University of Vermont, in the Medical Reserve Corps, at Northfield, Vt., October 19, 1917. Continued studies until transferred to Student Army Training Corps of the University at Burlington, October 23, 1918. Assigned to Co. D. Honorably discharged at the University of Vermont, December 11, 1918.

JOHN ALLEN CRAFTS

Born at Granby, Mass., July 14, 1898. Son of George A. and Helen (Lamont) Crafts. Recruited at Springfield, and enlisted in the Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, April 25, 1917. Assigned to Troop K, 2nd Cavalry. Transferred to Headquarters Troop, Camp Greene, N. C., about December 20, 1917. At that camp transferred to Co. L, 39th Infantry, 4th Division, in March 1918. Sailed for overseas with 39th Infantry, May 10, 1918. Stationed for training with British and French troops for about two months. Assigned to the Grenade Squad of his Company, and took part in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, brigaded with the French, July 18 to 20, 1918; in the same offensive with the American Army, July 25 to August 6. Was gassed August 6 near the Vesle River, and was sent to the Red Cross Hospital No. 5 at Paris, and later to a rest camp at Rimancourt. Returned to his unit and was engaged in the St. Mihiel Offensive September 13 and 14, 1918. A recurrence of illness sent him, on September 15, to Base Hospital 44, and later to Base Hospital 50. After six weeks' treatment, was returned to duty, attached to Co. B, 329th Machine Gun Battalion until December 23, 1918. Rejoined his original unit at Weibern, Germany, Army of Occupation, late in December. Transferred to Co. H, 39th Infantry, at Coblenz, Germany in January, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the 39th Infantry, July 30, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Devens, where he was honorably discharged, August 12, 1919.

HOWARD PAULEANUS CUNNINGHAM

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 22, 1892. Son of Thomas O. and Anna (Driscoll) Cunningham. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 3, 1918. From 25th Recruit Company of Fort Slocum, transferred to Battery C, 14th Training Battalion of the Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, S. C., June 7, 1918. Transferred June 26, to School Detachment, Field Artillery Firing Center, at West Point, Kentucky, which was considered a part of Camp Taylor. Transferred to Camp Knox, Stithon, Kentucky, November 22, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Knox, Kentucky, April 18, 1919.

LEONARD JOHN CUNNINGHAM

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., April 18, 1896. Son of Thomas O. and Anna (Driscoll) Cunningham. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., December 13, 1917 and sent to Camp Devens. From 19th Co., 5th Battalion of 151st Depot Brigade, was transferred to Headquarters Company of 301st Infantry in the Trench Mortar Battery, the latter part of May, 1918. Sailed for overseas with this unit, July 5, 1918. Stationed at Farges and St. Aignan until transferred to 116th Field Signal Battalion in July, 1918; again transferred to the 5th Field Signal Battalion with the 3rd Division, August 3. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12 to 16, and in the Argonne Offensive when he was shell shocked on October 6, 1918. Was hospitalized in Field Hospital 3 and Base Hospitals 117 and 79. Was sent to 2nd Army Replacement Camp at Toul, and reassigned to a Casual Company attached to 159th Infantry, 40th Division. Sailed for the United States with this unit, March 22, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and later to Camp Devens where he was honorably discharged, April 18, 1919.

JAMES CUNNINGHAM

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, July 16, 1889. Son of Thomas and Janet (Hutton) Cunningham. Enlisted at Toronto, Canada, in the 48th Canadian Gordon Highlanders (Infantry) April 25, 1917. Assigned to Headquarters as Piper in Pipe Band of 2nd Canadian Reserves, later to Pipe Bands of the 5th and 12th Reserves. Sailed for overseas with the 12th Canadian Reserves from Halifax, N. S., November 17, 1917. Stationed at West Sandling in Kent, England, December 7, 1917 to March 2, 1918. Transferred to Camp Witley, Surrey, England, March 2, 1918 to August 16, 1919. Sailed for Canada with the 12th Canadian Reserves, August 16. Honorably discharged as Piper, at Halifax, N. S., August 23, 1919.

RAYMOND J. CUNNINGHAM

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., December 18, 1888. Son of Thomas O. and Anna (Driscoll) Cunningham. Enlisted at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21, 1918 and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y. Assigned to 44th Service Co., Signal Corps, June 19, 1918. Transferred to 13th Service Co., Casual Detachment, Camp Vail, N. J., August 2, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with Co. B, 116 Field Battalion, September 1, 1918. Transferred to the 43rd Service Co., Signal Corps, November 24, 1918. Appointed Corporal, March 16, 1919. Sailed for the United States July 5, 1919. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal at Camp Devens, Mass., August 1, 1919.

JOSEPH DANIELS

Born at Malone, N. Y., March 19, 1893. Son of Joseph and Mary (Lawson) Daniels. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, and sent to Camp Upton, L. I., August 30, 1918. Assigned to 7th Company, 2nd Battalion of the 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Honorably discharged at Camp Upton, December 3, 1918.

CHARLES DANKO, JR.

Born at Apagy, Austria, February 15, 1896. Son of Charles and Mary (Gulyas) Danko. Recruited at Springfield, and enlisted in the Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont, May 29, 1917. Assigned to Troop E, 2nd Cavalry, June 12, 1917, and with troop was sent to Camp Devens, July 25, 1917. Sailed for service in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, from San Francisco, October 3, 1917. Was stationed at Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, doing guard duty for about a year. Sailed for the United States with the 4th Cavalry, October 25, 1918. From San Francisco sent to Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Arizona, and later to Sam Fordyce, Texas, where he was honorably discharged March 16, 1919.

ASHLEY WITHERELL DICKINSON

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., December 13, 1889. Son of Charles A. and Hattie (Witherell) Dickinson. Was serving four year enlistment in the U. S. Navy from June 3, 1913; re-enlisted on the U. S. S. Panther, June 9, 1917, as Petty Officer, Cook 2nd Class. Transferred to the U. S. S. Carola IV, October 1, 1917, and stationed at the U. S. Naval Base at Brest, France. Served in foreign waters in the war zone, with bases at the Azores, Brest, and Irish ports, from July 28, 1917 to January 10, 1919. Returned to the United States on the U. S. S. George Washington, January 21, 1919. Transferred to the U. S. S. Liberator as Chief Petty Officer, Chief Commissary Steward, engaged in the transport of troops back to the United States; made four trips, arriving the last time at Hoboken, July 19, 1919. Honorably discharged as Chief Petty Officer on the U. S. S. Liberator, July 22, 1919.

CHARLES JOHN DIETEL, JR.

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., August 27, 1894. Son of Charles J. and Kate (Werner) Dietel. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, October 7, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to 328th Field Hospital, 82nd Division, at Camp Gordon, Georgia, October 26. On detached service with the Divisional Gas Defense School at this camp, from December 5, 1917 to April 30, 1918. Appointed Sergeant April 1, 1918. Sailed for overseas with 328th Field Hospital, June 15, 1918. Without training in France, this unit was put into immediate service. Was in the Lagny Sector from July 1 to August 9, 1918; Marbache Sector, August 17 to September 11; St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12 to 16; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 7 to November 2, 1918. After the armistice, continued in sanitary service, December 5, 1918 to February 5, 1919. Sailed for the United States with 328th Field Hospital, 304th Sanitary Train, April 25, 1919. Honorably discharged as Sergeant at Camp Dix, N. J., May 12, 1919.

FREDERICK WILLIAM DIETEL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., November 6, 1899. Son Charles J. and Kate (Werner) Dietel. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y., October 1, 1918. Served in Co. A, S. A. T. C. at Colgate. Honorably discharged at Colgate University, December 18, 1918.

JOHN HENRY DIETEL

Born at Holyoke, Mass., May 18, 1898. Son of John and Selma (Pampel) Dietel. Was serving four year enlistment in the U. S. Navy from November 5, 1915. At beginning of the war was on U. S. S. Tacoma then in southern waters. Engaged in convoy duty during the war, making eight trips across the Atlantic. Appointed Ship Cook 2nd Class, April, 1918. Appointed Ship Cook 1st Class, October, 1918. Transferred from the Tacoma to the U. S. S. Pittsburgh for discharge, March 7, 1919. Honorably discharged as Ship Cook 1st Class at New York, April 8, 1919.

LOUIS ALFRED DOUCETTE

Born at Holyoke, Mass., February 22, 1896. Son of William and Malvina (Desnoyers) Doucette. Enlisted in 74th Infantry of the New York National Guard at Buffalo, June 1, 1917. This unit was federalized on August 5, 1917. Transferred to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., where the 74th and 3rd Infantry were combined into the 108th Infantry. Transferred to Co. D, 1st New Hampshire Infantry, January 23, 1918, which unit was later changed to Co. D, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment. Sailed for overseas service with this regiment, March 30, 1918. In France, transferred to Headquarters Detachment, Army Service Corps, December 9, 1918, and stationed for two months at Gievres (Loir-et-Cher), and for about a year at the port of Marseilles. Appointed Sergeant, March 10, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the Headquarters Detachment Army Service Corps, June 16, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Upton, L. I., where he was honorably discharged, as Sergeant, July 10, 1919.

FREDERICK DOWNS

Born at Holyoke, Mass., October 26, 1889. Son of Thomas and Susannah (Pattison) Downs. Resident of York, Pennsylvania when commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry. Assigned to Office Cantonment Construction, Washington, D. C., and reported for duty October 29, 1917. Transferred to Ice Plant Company 310, Quartermaster Corps, November 29, 1917. At Camp Merritt, N. J., to prepare for embarkment, November 30, 1917 to January 13, 1918. Sailed with Ice Plant Company 310 for overseas, January 13, landing at Brest, France. Stationed with company at Gievres (Loir-et-Cher) France from February 1, 1918 to May 28, 1919. Sailed with unit for United States, June 10, 1919, arriving at Newport News, Va. Sent with company to Camp Grant, Ill., for demobilization. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., with rank of 1st Lieutenant, July 16, 1919.

STANLEY PATTISON DOWNS

Born at Holyoke, Mass., August 15, 1893. Son of Thomas and Susannah (Pattison) Downs. Enlisted at New Haven, Conn., and sent to Camp Upton, L. I., May 24, 1918. From assignment to 25th Co., 7th Battalion of 125th Depot Brigade, transferred, June 12, 1918, to Headquarters Co., 152nd Depot Brigade. About November 1, transferred to Camp Wheeler, Georgia, in the 14th Co., Development Battalion. Honorably discharged at Camp Wheeler, December 5, 1918.

EARL FRANCIS DOWNEY

Born at South Hadley Falls, November 7, 1898. Son of Joel H. and Edna (LaFountain) Downey. Enlisted at Springfield, August 4, 1917, in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y. From first assignment at Fort Slocum, transferred to 65th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, August 30, 1917, and later transferred to 328th Aero Squadron. Successively transferred to Radio Detachment Corps at Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, February 28, 1918; to Camp Merritt, N. J., October 31, 1918, and finally to Camp Meade, Maryland, November 27, 1918. Honorably discharged as Sergeant, Radio Operator, 1st Class, December 23, 1918.

FREDERICK DRESSELL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 29, 1900. Son of Reinhard and Helen (Miller) Dressell. Recruited at Springfield and enlisted at Fort Banks, Mass., in the Coast Artillery Corps, August 5, 1918. From assignment with the 19th Co. at Fort Banks, transferred to the September Automatic Replacement Draft, C. A. C., at Fort Andrews, Mass., September 5, 1918. Placed in Battery B, 33rd Artillery, at Fort Strong, Mass., and with this unit sent to Camp Eustis, Virginia, September 15, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, December 23, 1918.

WILLIAM EDWARD DRESSELL

Born at South Hadley, Mass., January 22, 1897. Son of Reinhard and Helen (Miller) Dressell. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy at Holyoke, August 10, 1916, and reported for service at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., being assigned to 1st Co., 3rd Regiment. Transferred to U. S. S. San Francisco, mine layer, November 9, 1916, and shortly thereafter to U. S. S. New York, flagship 5th Battle Squadron. Left for overseas on the New York, November 22, 1917, and was stationed at the British Naval Base, with the British Grand Fleet, at Scapaflow, Scotland, until after the surrender of the German Fleet, November 21, 1918. Left this base on the New York, to meet and convoy the U. S. S. George Washington carrying President Wilson and the U. S. Commissioners to the Peace Conference. Upon return to the United States, sailed with his ship, in January, 1919, to join the Pacific Fleet. Honorably discharged with rating of Boatswain's Mate at the Navy Yard, Bremerton, Washington, January 6, 1919.

JOSEPH CHAUNCEY DROHAN

Born at Providence, R. I., July 7, 1889. Son of John and Margaret (Coogan) Drohan. Enlisted at Springfield, June 27, 1917 in Co. B, 2nd Mass. Infantry, National Guard. Sent to Recruit Camp at Chicopee Falls, June 28, and later transferred to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass. His regiment was federalized as the 104th Infantry of the 26th Division, August 5, 1917. Sailed for overseas from Montreal, October 6, 1917. Stationed with his unit at Sartres, in the Vosges region, October 31 to February 6, 1917. In the lines in the Chemins des Dames, February 6 to March 21. In the Toul Sector, April 3 to June 28. Engaged in the battle of Apremont, April 10 to 14, where the 104th Infantry received the Croix de Guerre, the first American regiment so decorated. In the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18 to 25; at Belleau Woods suffered slight shrapnel wound in left forearm. Hospitalized at Base Hospital 31, until August 27, when he was returned to his unit. Foot disability caused his return to a hospital, Base Hospital 50, on September 8, and afterwards to Convalescent Camp No. 1, until November 19, 1918. Then was stationed at St. Aignan until February 14, 1919, when he was transferred to Brest for return to the United States, sailing February 23, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, March 14, 1919.

EDWARD MICHAEL DUDLEY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 3, 1898. Son of James and Annie (Welch) Dudley. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps, October 21, 1918 at Holy Cross College, Worcester. Served in Co. C, of this Corps, until honorably discharged at Holy Cross College, December 14, 1918.

JAMES PATRICK DUDLEY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., August 20, 1891. Son of James and Annie (Welch) Dudley. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, and sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., August 28, 1918, where he was assigned to Co. F, 2nd Provisional Regiment of the 156th Depot Brigade. Transferred to Battery E, 7th Regiment of the Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, September 11, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, October 1, 1918. Appointed Regiment Supply Sergeant, November 22, 1918. Honorably discharged as Regimental Supply Sergeant, at Camp Jackson, January 13, 1919.

LAWRENCE ANTHONY DUDLEY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., March 19, 1896. Son of James and Annie (Welch) Dudley. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 3, 1918. After first assignment to 25th Recruit Company, was transferred to Battery C, 14th Training Battalion, Field Artillery, at Camp Jackson, S. C., June 8, 1918. Appointed Sergeant on July 15, and on the 17th transferred to the 5th Co., 25th Battalion of July Automatic Replacement Draft. Sailed for overseas with this unit, July 23, 1918, and was stationed for training at Camp Hunt, La Corneau, France. Transferred to Battery B, 147th Field Artillery, part of 32nd Division, then resting at Voillcompte, September 6, 1918. In the lines in the Meuse-Argonne Sector, September 22 to 26; and in the offensive of September 26 to November 11. Sailed for the United States with the 147th Field Artillery, May 1, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J., where he was honorably discharged as Sergeant, May 24, 1919.

GEORGE FRANCIS DUDLEY

Born at Amherst, Mass., November 17, 1892. Son of John F. and Mary (Sullivan) Dudley. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, March 29, 1918; assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion of 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred about May 20, 1918, to Co. G, 301st Infantry, 76th Division. Sailed for overseas with 301st Infantry, July 5, 1918. Was stationed at Vallenay (Cher) France, and at Nohant until November 9. Transferred on November 13 to Co. B, 163rd Infantry, and again, December 21, to the Sales Commissary, Base Hospital 91. Sailed for the United States, with the Sales Commissary unit, July 5, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Mills, L. I., July 17, 1919.

EDSON STANLEY DUNBAR

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., January 6, 1899. Son of Harrison E. and Helen (Brown) Dunbar. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Amherst College, October 10, 1918. Served in Co. B, of the corps at the college. Honorably discharged December 11, 1918, at Amherst College.

RAYMOND W. DUNLEA

Born at Hampden, Mass., August 12, 1895. Son of William H. and Lizzie (Doherty) Dunlea. Enlisted from South Hadley Falls, and sent to the Syracuse Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y., September 14, 1918. Assigned to 95th Co., 23rd Battalion. Transferred October 7, 1918 to Co. B, 58th Ammunition Train, Fort Adams, R. I. Honorably discharged at Fort Adams, December 20, 1918.

GEORGE DUPONT

Born at S. Jacques, P. Q., Canada, October 23, 1893. Son of Louis and Lemina (Brandrau) Dupont. Enlisted from South Hadley Falls, and sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., August 28, 1918. Served in Co. C, Provisional Development Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade at Camp Jackson. Transferred with his unit to Camp Sevier, S. C., September 6, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Sevier, November 16, 1918.

DWIGHT HIGLEY EATON

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., September 11, 1898. Son of William H. and Fannie (Higginbotham) Eaton. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Amherst College, October 10, 1918. Served in Co. D of the corps at the college. Honorably discharged at Amherst College, December 11, 1918.

CLARENCE EDGAR FARMER

Born at Parishville, N. Y., on May 23, 1891. Son of Cassius C. and Cora (Miller) Farmer. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on July 6, 1918. Served in 4th Regiment, 9th Co., Infantry at Fort Slocum. Transferred July 12, 1918 to 37th Co., M. T. D., Machine Gun Center, Camp Hancock, Ga. Transferred September 14, 1918 to 39th Machine Gun Battalion, Co. C, Camp Lewis, Washington, American Lake, Washington. Honorably discharged with the rank of Corporal, at Camp Devens, Mass., on February 10, 1919.

WILLIAM JOSEPH FRENETTE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on December 23, 1893. Son of Peter and Rose (Colty) Frenette. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on December 29, 1913. Transferred to 3rd Cavalry, Troop L, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on February 26, 1914. Transferred to Fort Ringgold, Texas with the 3rd Cavalry, Troop I, on March 11, 1914. Transferred to 16th Cavalry, Troop L, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, July 16, 1916, and participated in the Mexican punitive expedition in 1916, and was with the same troop until December 21, 1917. Transferred to Caisson C, No. 2, 5th Division, Camp Logan, Texas. Sailed overseas with the 5th Division Ammunition Train, from New York. Arrived at Liverpool, England, on April 8, 1918. Arrived at La Havre, France, on April 16, 1918. Was slightly gassed on June 8 and sent to the Field Hospital. His unit was brigaded with the French until June 28, 1918. Stationed in the St. Mihiel Sector from July 7 to September 19, 1918. Participated in the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. Was slightly gassed on September 13, and sent to Field Hospital. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive from September 26 to November 9, when his feet were injured by a truck. Sent to Evacuation Hospital. Sailed for the United States, as a patient in a Casual Co., from Brest, on February 8, 1919, arriving at New York on February 26, 1919. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 12, 1919.

FRANCIS MICHAEL FITZGERALD

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on October 22, 1892. Son of Michael J. and Margaret E. (O'Donnell) Fitzgerald. Enlisted at Boston, Mass., in the Naval Reserve, on June 4, 1918. Assigned to U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., on June 27, 1918. Transferred to U. S. Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., on July 22, 1918. Transferred to U. S. Naval Station, Bumkin Island, Mass., on August 5, 1918. Transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Portland, Me., September 16, 1918. Released from active duty, at Portland, Me., with the rank of Seaman, 2nd Class, on December 24, 1918.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE FITZGERALD

Born at South Hadley, Mass., on January 27, 1895. Son of John J. and Elizabeth A. (Flynn) Fitzgerald. Enlisted in the Medical Department, at Camp Devens, Mass., on March 20, 1918. Transferred to Field Medical Supply Depot No. 3, Camp Stewart, Newport News, Va., on May 2, 1918. Sailed overseas with the Field Medical Supply Depot No. 3, from Newport News, Va., on June 30, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, on July 12, 1918. Stationed with the Medical Supply Depot at Cosne, France until December 20, 1918. Transferred to the Intermediate Medical Supply Depot, No. 3, July 23, 1918. Transferred to the Advance Medical Supply Station No. 2, December 20, 1918, on which date this unit started for Germany. Stationed with the Army of Occupation at Treves and Coblenz, Germany, from December 26, 1918 to August 25, 1919. Transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 27, August 20, 1919. Sailed for the United States, with Evacuation Hospital No. 27, from Brest, France, on August 30, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on September 10, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Devens. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., on September 17, 1919.

ALEXANDER GEORGE FORD

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on August 25, 1889. Son of George and Helen (Stewart) Ford. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 23, 1918. Assigned to 18th Co., 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred August 15, 1918 to Co. H, 74th Infantry. Honorably discharged, at Camp Devens, Mass., on January 27, 1919.

ALEXANDER SIMPSON FORD

Born at Aberdeenshire, Scotland, on August 4, 1888. Son of James and Margaret (Simpson) Ford. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on October 7, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Co. L, 328th Infantry, Camp Gordon, Ga., on November 14, 1917. Sailed overseas with 328th Infantry, from Boston, Mass., on May 1, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, May 17, 1918. Arrived at La Havre, France, May 25, 1918. Was in the lines with the 82nd Division in the Toul Sector most of the time from July 3 to August 4, 1918. Was in 328th Field Hospital, 39th Mobile Hospital, Evacuation Hospital and Base Hospital for six weeks from August 4, on account of blood poisoning resulting from a barbed wire fence. Transferred to the Advanced Replacement Battalion, 1st Army Corps, on September 20, 1918. Transferred to Camp Devens Casual Detachment, attached to the 106th Infantry, December 17, 1918. Sailed for the United States from Bordeaux, France, on March 17, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on March 25, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Mechanic, through the 2nd Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 18, 1919.

EDWARD FORD

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on August 8, 1894. Son of George and Helen (Stewart) Ford. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on August 1, 1917, in the Aviation Section Signal Corps. Assigned to 4th Recruit Company, Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to the 69th Aero Squadron, A. S. S. C., Kelly Field, Texas. Transferred to Camp Morrow, Va., February 1, 1918. Sailed overseas from Newport News, Va., on March 4, 1918, arriving at St. Nazaire, France, on March 21, 1918. Stationed with 481st Aero Squadron while in France. Sailed for the United States, with the 481st Aero Squadron, from Brest, France, on January 15, 1919, arriving at Newport News, Va., on February 1, 1919. Sent to Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., and on February 6 to the Air Service Depot, Garden City, L. I. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Sergeant, 1st Class, at Garden City, L. I., on February 17, 1919.

JOSEPH CHARLES FORD

Born at Milton, Queen Co., Nova Scotia, on May 1, 1887. Son of William and Edith (Pollard) Ford. Enlisted for Fire and Guard Duty at the Syracuse Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y., on July 30, 1918. Assigned to 15th Co., 4th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, on September 2, 1918. Transferred to Fire and Guard Co., No. 319, at Newport News, Va., and to Lambert's Point, Va., on September 4, 1918. Honorably discharged at Lambert's Point, Va., on December 11, 1918.

THOMAS FORD

Born at Aberdeenshire, Scotland, on February 16, 1896. Son of James and Margaret (Simpson) Ford. Enlisted at the Technical High School at Newtonville, Mass., on June 26, 1918. Transferred to Co. E, 1st Replacement Engineers, Washington, Barracks, Washington, D. C., on August 11, 1918. Transferred to Co. I, Engineers Replacement Draft, on September 4, 1918. Sailed overseas with the S. A. R. D. Engineers, from Hoboken, N. J., on September 23, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, on October 7. Stationed with his unit at Liverpool, until February 5, 1919. Transferred to Co. M, S. A. R. D. Engineers, Didcot, Berkshire, England, from February 5, 1919 to February 27, 1919, on which date he was transferred back to his former unit, Co. I, remaining there for four days, and then sailed for France, for return to the United States. Arrived at Brest, France, May 4 and remained there six days. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, on May 10, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on May 23, 1919. Sent to Camp Upton, L. I., and then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged through the 3rd Demobilization Group, Camp Devens, Mass., on June 4, 1919.

WILFRED PETER FRENETTE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on November 2, 1896. Son of Peter and Rose (Colty) Frenette. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on June 3, 1918. Assigned to the 25th Recruit Company, Fort Slocum. Transferred to 14th Training Battalion, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C., on June 7, 1918. Transferred as Wagoner to Co. C, 2nd Corps Artillery Park, Camp Jackson, June 28, 1918. Sailed overseas with Co. C, 2nd Corps Artillery, from Newport News, Va., on July 10, 1918. Arrived at Brest, France, on July 21, 1918. Went into service immediately. In the Aisne-Marne Offensive, August 6-14, 1918; in the St. Mihiel Offensive September 12 to 15, 1918. Was in Base Hospital with influenza. Transferred to Battery A, 54th Coast Artillery Corps at Angers. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive from October 8 to 26. Slightly gassed. Sent to Base Hospital. Assigned to Rent and Reclamation Co., No. 13. Sailed for the United States, with the Rents and Reclamation Co., from Brest, France, on September 27, 1919. Arrived at Hoboken, N. J., on October 6, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Dix, N. J. Honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on October 11, 1919.

WILLIAM BOLLESAU FRODYMA

Born at Chicopee, Mass., on August 13, 1896. Son of Antoine and Anna (Schiniska) Frodyma. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on June 3, 1918, and assigned to the 25th Recruit Co. Transferred to Battery C, 14th Training Battalion, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C., on June 7, 1918. Transferred to Battery B, 14th Training Battalion, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, on June 14, 1919. Transferred to Battery F, 31st Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md. Honorably discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on December 7, 1918.

FREEMAN GAGNON

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on September 9, 1896. Son of Peter and Emma (Boisjolie) Gagnon. Enlisted at Camp Jackson, S. C., on August 28, 1918. Assigned to Co. F, 2nd Provisional Co., 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson. Transferred with Co. F, to Camp Sevier, S. C., September 13, 1918. Transferred to Co. B, 90th Infantry, Camp Sevier on November 3, 1918. Transferred to the Supply Co., 90th Infantry, Camp Sevier, S. C., November 16, 1918, and later to Co. I, of the same regiment. Transferred with the 3rd Battalion of the 90th Infantry, on detached service to Camp Greene, N. C., until March 5, 1919. Transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., and honorably discharged at that camp, through the 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, on March 14, 1919.

WILLIAM HENRY GAW

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on November 17, 1887. Son of Henry and Mary (Flanagan) Gaw. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to 2nd Veterinary Detachment, Camp Devens, January 9, 1918. Sailed from Hoboken, N. J., with the 2nd Veterinary Detachment, on April 16, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, on April 27, 1918. Stationed with his unit for one month at Boirbonne les Barna, and Haute-Marne for a month, and the remainder of the service in France in Neiully le Vieg, Haute-Marne. Right arm was fractured by a fall from a wagon, while in line of duty, at Langres, Haute Marne, on September 2, 1918. In Base Hospitals Nos. 16, 24, 46, and 7. Returned to the United States, as Medical Attendant, Base Hospital, No. 8, from St. Nazaire, France, on December 19, 1918, arriving at Newport News, Va., on December 31, 1918. Sent to Camp Hill, Newport News, Va. Honorably discharged, under a surgeon's certificate of disability, at Camp Morrison Hospital, Va., from the 6th Casual Company on February 8, 1919.

JAMES F. GAYLORD

Born at South Hadley, Mass., on November 27, 1889. Son of Lewis M. and Elizabeth (Forward) Gaylord. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on August 11, 1918. Assigned to Medical Detachment at Fort Slocum, N. Y. Discharged as a recruit in the Medical Department at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on November 8, 1918. Transferred to Camp Greenleaf, M. O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., on November 12, 1918. Honorably discharged with the rank of 1st Lieutenant, at Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., on December 11, 1918.

WILLIAM HENRY GAYLORD

Born at South Hadley, Mass., on September 16, 1894. Son of Lewis M. and Elizabeth (Forward) Gaylord. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Battery C, 321st Field Artillery, 82nd Division, on October 23, 1917. Appointed Corporal on February 27, 1918. Sailed overseas from New York on May 19, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, on May 31, 1918. Arrived at Le Havre, France, on June 5, 1918. Stationed at La Courtaigne, Department of Creuse, for training, from June 8 to August 8, 1918. In the lines in the Toul Sector, August 20-27. In the lines in the Marbache Sector, August 30-September 20, 1918. Being in a supporting action in the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-17. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26- November 7, 1918. Acted as instructor in regimental school while in Hortes on December 22, 1918, and in Pont-a-Mousson (Bordeaux) on March 8 to April 5, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 321st Field Artillery from Bordeaux, on May 5, 1919, arriving at Brooklyn, N. Y., on May 20, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, May 20, and then to Camp Devens, Mass., on May 24, 1919. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Corporal, through the 4th Demobilization Group, Camp Devens, Mass., on May 28, 1919. Cited by the 82nd Division Headquarters, April 15, 1919, for work on the night of September 16, 1918.

Citation: On the night of September 16, 1918, while his battery was in the act of evacuating a position south of Pont-a-Mousson, Corporal Gaylord assisted in administering first aid to two wounded men. During the process of evacuation, the position was being heavily shelled by German 210's, but in spite of this Corporal Gaylord continued his meritorious work and succeeded in getting the men to safety.

HENRY EDWARD GERMAIN

Born at Winooski, Vt., on March 21, 1898. Son of Frank and Rosanna (Savage) Germain. Enlisted in the Aviation Section Signal Corps, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on January 24, 1918. Assigned to the 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to the Trades Division, 1st Training Brigade, A. S. S. C., on March 3, 1918, Kelly Field, Texas. Transferred to the Casual Detachment, 287 Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, on April 28, 1918. Transferred to Casual Co., No. 6, A. S. S. C., Camp John Wise, Texas, on July 5, 1918. Transferred to 34th Balloon Co., Camp John Wise, Texas, July 16, 1918. Transferred with the 34th Balloon Co., to Morrison Va., September 8, 1918. Was confined in the hospital with influenza, when the 34th Balloon Co. went overseas. Honorably discharged, at Camp Devens, Mass., as Chauffeur, from the 34th Balloon Co., through the 11th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, on March 21, 1919.

LOUIS D. GIROUX

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on April 19, 1896. Son of Camille and Minnie Mary (Boullerrisse) Giroux. Enlisted in the Naval Reserves, at New Haven, Conn., May 17, 1917. Assigned to Base No. 1, Third Naval District, New Haven, Conn., serving at that station from July 1 to August 15, 1917. Transferred to U. S. S. Little Brothers, S. P. No. 921, August 15, 1917, serving on that vessel until November, 1917. Transferred on a Patrol Ship, the U. S. S. Shunrick, from November, 1917 to March 17, 1918. Transferred on a freighter, the U. S. S. Celebnis, with service in foreign waters from March 17, 1918 to June, 1918. Transferred to and served again on the U. S. S. Little Brothers, from June, 1918 to January 8, 1919. This vessel was a freighter which supplied all Naval Air Stations in the Third Naval District, from New Haven, Conn., to the New Jersey coast. Released from active service, with rank of Seaman, 1st Class, on the Naval Coast Defense N. R. F., at New York, N. Y., on January 8, 1919.

FRANK WILLIAM GLACKNER

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on August 16, 1894. Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Brown) Glackner. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on October 27, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Machine Gun Co., 327th Infantry, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., on October 23, 1917. Sailed overseas with a detachment of the 327th Infantry, from New York, on May 3, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, on May 17, 1918. Arrived at Le Havre, France, on May 20, 1918. Stationed with his unit, at Acheux in the Somme District, where they were brigaded with the British for training, and then transferred to the Toul Sector to complete their training, remaining there until the last of June. In the lines in the Toul Sector, June 28-August 9, 1918. In the Marbache Sector, August 17-September 8. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 7-30, 1918. Sailed for the United States from Bordeaux, France, on May 7, 1919, arriving at Brooklyn, N. Y., on May 18, 1919. Sent to Camp Upton, L. I., and then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged through the 3rd Demobilization Group, at Camp Devens, Mass., on May 28, 1919.

GEORGE HENRY GLACKNER

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on February 26, 1896. Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Brown) Glackner. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on August 1, 1917. Assigned to 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to 69th Aero Squadron, A. S. S. C., Kelly Field, Texas, August 11, 1917. Transferred to Camp Morrison, Va., February 1, 1918. Sailed from Newport News, Va., on March 4, 1918, arriving at St. Nazaire, France, on March 21, 1918. Stationed with the 481st Aero Squadron, at Romorantin; engaged as chauffeur, and in convoy work. Sailed for the United States, from Brest, France, on January 15, 1919, arriving at Newport News, Va., on February 1, 1919. Sent to Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., and on February 14 to the Air Service Depot, Garden City, L. I. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Corporal, at Garden City, L. I., on February 17, 1919.

JOHN EDWARD GODDARD

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on April 29, 1894. Son of Edward and Kathryn (McGillicuddy) Goddard. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Co. G, 302nd Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens. Sailed overseas with the 302nd Infantry, 76th Division from New York, on July 5, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, July 12, and at La Havre, France, on July 16th. Transferred to Co. L, 308th Infantry, October 12, 1918. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 20-November 11, 1918. Sailed for the United States, from Brest, France, April 19, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, April 28, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, Vt., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, through the 6th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Mass., on May 9, 1919.

WILLIAM J. (FAVREAU) GODIN

Born at West Warren, Mass., on July 11, 1901. Son of Fred and Emma (Hornias) Favreau. Enlisted for four years in the Cavalry, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on January 5, 1918. Assigned to 21st Recruit Co., at Fort Slocum. Transferred to Troop K, 6th Cavalry at Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas, January 5, 1918. Transferred to Troop G, 14th Cavalry, and served with that troop at Del Rio, Texas, and Fort Sam Houston, Texas, from February 13, 1918 to June 28, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on June 28, 1918, when found to be under military age.

TIMOTHY JAMES GRIFFIN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 27, 1889. Son of James and Hannah (Rohan) Griffin. Enlisted at New York in the Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, February 2, 1918. Called to service June 19, 1918, and assigned to the Camp Quartermaster Infirmary, Camp Meade, Md. Passed his examination for a commission in the navy, and given an honorable discharge from the Army, July 25, 1918. Commissioned Lieutenant in the Navy, August 1, 1918. Assigned to the Dental Surgeon's Office, U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., September 25, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters, 1st Naval District, Boston, November 20, 1918. Transferred to the Boston Naval Base Section, East Boston, March 4, 1919. Released from active duty at Boston, with rank of Lieutenant, June 4, 1919.

PAUL P. HAAS

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on April 16, 1895. Son of Peter and Kumigunda (Golero) Haas. Enlisted at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass., on July 1, 1918. Assigned to Co. B, U. S. Army Training Detachment, Wentworth Institute. Transferred to 1st Ordnance Supply Co., Raitan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. J., on August 28, 1918. Transferred on September 25, 1918, to 6th Corps, Artillery Park, destined for overseas service, but never left that post. This unit was changed to the 8th Corps, Artillery Park. Transferred to 1st Ordnance Guard Co., at Raritan Arsenal, on December 24, 1918. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Corporal, at Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. J., on February 21, 1919.

ROBERT HALKET

Born at Holyoke Mass., on May 6, 1901. Son of James L. and Catherine (Wright) Halket. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Cavalry on December 31, 1917. Assigned to the 2nd Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., on March 10, 1918. Sailed overseas with the 15th Cavalry (unmounted) from Hoboken, N. J., on March 14, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, on March 26, 1918. Was engaged in remount, guard and military police duty, while in France, and stationed at St. Nazaire, Bordeaux, Toulouse, Beaune, Cote D'Or, and Is-sur-Tille. Sailed for the United States from St. Nazaire, on June 8, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on June 19, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 25, 1919.

ROBERT HARVEY HALL

Born at Holyoke, Mass., March 30, 1893. Son of Robert and Emma (Chouinard) Hall. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., August 13, 1917. Assigned to 21st Co., Field Artillery, Fort Slocum. Transferred to 2nd Battery, 6th Field Artillery, Fort Meyer, Va. Sailed overseas with the 2nd Replacement Training Battalion, 6th F. A., from New York, on December 12, 1917, arriving at Liverpool, England, December 25, 1917. Arrived at LeHavre, France, December 27, 1917. Stationed at Haussimont until March 25; Brierre le Chateau, building a railway until April 7; then back to Haussimont until April 26, 1918. Transferred to Battery E, 53rd Artillery, C. A. C., August 7, 1918. Unit was with the French Army until the Argonne Offensive. In the lines at Ravindes Vignes (Fort Souville) July 2-3, 1918; at Fort de Marre, Meuse, August 1-September 8, 1918; at Fleury, Meuse, September 9-October 26, 1918, and in the Argonne Offensive, October 27-November 11, 1918. Stationed at Wassy and Camp Pontanezin, until January 25, 1919. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, on January 26, 1919, arriving at New York on February 3, 1919. Was sent to Camp Mills, N. Y., and later to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Discharged with the rank of Corporal, from Fort Hamilton, N. Y., on February 14, 1919.

WILBER BERNARD HAMEL

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on June 12, 1898. Son of John B. and Harriet (Grenier) Hamel. Enlisted June 1 at the U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. and assigned to duty on June 6, 1917, and assigned to the 2nd Division, 9th Co., at that station. Transferred on July 2, 1917, to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, where he did guard duty on the German interned ships. Transferred to U. S. S. Delaware on August 6, 1917. Served on the U. S. S. Delaware with the Grand Fleet, in the War Zone from December 7, 1917 to July 30, 1918, after which the Delaware returned to the United States, and was at the Boston Navy Yard for four months, for repairs. After this the ship went to Southern waters with the fleet that came from the War Zone and other ships, then did recruiting work at New York, and target practice at Hampton Roads. Honorably discharged from the U. S. S. Delaware, at Rockport, Mass., on August 7, 1919. His battleship was in receipt of the following citation from Admiral Rodman:

12 February 1918

From: Commander Battleship Division Nine.
To: Commanding Officer, U. S. S. Delaware.
Subject: U. S. S. Delaware—Handling of in emergency.

1. The Division Commander wishes to express his high appreciation of the vigilance exercised and the prompt and skillful manner in which the Delaware was handled on February 8th, off the Norwegian coast, owing to which you avoided two torpedoes fired at the ship at short range by enemy's submarines. It was an excellent example of preparedness and efficiency, and is most heartily commended.

(Signed) Hugh Rodman.

U. S. S. Delaware.

12 February 1918.

The Captain congratulates the officers and crew and expresses to them his appreciation of the good work which has earned the Delaware the commendation of the Division Commander.

(Signed) A. H. Scales.

CHARLES MAYNARD HAMILTON

Born at Clinton, Wis., on April 5, 1900. Son of Charles G. and Sara R. (Guest) Hamilton. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps, at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., on October 21, 1918. Served in Co. C, Student Army Training Corps at Cornell University. Honorably discharged at Cornell University on December 11, 1918.

ELIZABETH G. HAMILTON

Born at Clinton, Wis., on February 29, 1892. Daughter of Charles and Sara R. (Guest) Hamilton. Enlisted in the Army Nursing Corps, at Springfield, Mass., on March 20, 1918. Called to service at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 10, 1918, remaining there for six weeks and two days. Sailed overseas, in a Casual Co., from New York, on June 12, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, on June 25, 1918. Arrived at La Havre, France, on June 26, 1918. Assigned to Field Hospital No. 327, in France. Transferred to Field Hospital No. 354, August 6, 1918. Transferred to Base Hospital No. 45, August 24, 1918. Transferred to Contagious Hospital, Justice Group, Toul, October 20, 1918. Transferred to Base Hospital No. 78, February 4, 1919, remaining there until her return from France. Sailed for the United States with a Casual Co., from Brest, France, on April 23, 1919, arriving at New York, April 23, 1919. Demobilized in New York, April 30, 1919, at the Nurses Demobilization Station, Hotel Albert. Discharged at Los Angeles, Calif., on June 3, 1919.

DANIEL JOSEPH HARTIGAN

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on April 13, 1892. Son of Patrick and Mary (Ahern) Hartigan. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, and acted as clerk of this company. Appointed Corporal at Camp Devens, February 11, 1918. Appointed Sergeant at Camp Devens, May 1, 1918. Transferred to the Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, Mass., on May 15, 1918. Transferred to the Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va., Petersburg, Va., on June 26, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, at Camp Lee, Va., August 26, 1918. Transferred to 35th Co., 9th Battalion, 154th Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., September 5, 1918. Honorably discharged, with the rank of 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, at Camp Meade, Md., on November 30, 1918.

JULES HAUTERMAN

Born at Somergem, Belgium, on April 30, 1894. Son of Emil and Emma (DeGroote) Hauterman. Enlisted at Camp Jackson, S. C., on August 28, 1918. Assigned to Co. F, 2nd Provisional Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade, at Camp Jackson, S. C. Transferred to Battery F, 2nd Regiment, F. A. R. D., at Camp Jackson, September 12, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., from the 9th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, on January 10, 1919.

ALBERT FREDERICK HENNEMANN

Born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., on March 19, 1899. Son of Rudolph and Pauline (Keiler) Hennemann. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Infantry, February 27, 1918. Assigned to the 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to Co. L, 49th Infantry, Camp Merritt, N. J., on March 10, 1918. Sailed overseas with the 49th Infantry, from Brooklyn, N. Y., on July 18, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, on July 30, 1918. Transferred to the Provisional Replacement Battallion, on September 25, 1918. Stationed at Brest, July 30-August 9, 1918; La Bazoye, August 10-13, 1918; La Milesse, August 16 for four weeks; Le Mans, September 20-23; Humes, September 20, 1918-January 27, 1919; Clamercy, January 29-April 9, 1919; Champagne, April 10-June 29, 1919; Le Mans, June 29-July 2, 1919; Brest, July 3-5, 1919. Sailed for the United States, with the 1721st Casual Co, from Brest, France, on July 5, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on July 14, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with the rank of Corporal, at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 22, 1919.

CHARLES WILLIAM HOFMANN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on September 23, 1893. Son of Charles and Nellie (Brown) Hofmann. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to 174th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, on December 4, 1917. Transferred to Carpenter Detachment Aviation Mobilization Camp, Camp Sevier, S. C., on January 2, 1918. Transferred to 3rd Construction Co., A. S. S. C., Camp Sevier, S. C., on February 17, 1918. Transferred to Aviation Field, No. 1, Hempstead, L. I., March 7, 1918. Sailed with 3rd Construction Co., A. S. S. C., from New York, on March 16, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, March 29, 1918. Stationed at rest camp at Ramsay, England, until April 11, 1918. Transferred to Bicester, England, April 11, 1918. Transferred to Ensworth, England, August 6, 1918, remaining there until November 18, 1918. Name of unit changed to 3rd Construction Co., Air Service Stationed at Knotty Ash, England, from November 18-23, 1918. Unit engaged in building aerodromes for British government while in England. Sailed for the United States, from Liverpool, England, on November 23, 1918, arriving at New York, on December 5, 1918. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., on December 13, remaining there until December 15, 1918. Honorably discharged at Mineola, L. I., with rank of Sergeant, on December 15, 1918.

GEORGE BROWN HOFMANN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 25, 1895. Son of Charles and Nellie (Brown) Hofmann. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., February 28, 1918, with the Camp Devens March Replacement Draft. Sailed overseas from Hoboken, N. J., on March 12, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, on March 20, 1918. Transferred to the 6th Co., 1st Infantry Training Regiment, for one day at St. Aignan, and then at Thenay, until April 6, 1918. Transferred to the 165th Infantry, in the Baccarat Sector, Lorraine, April 8, 1918. Assigned to Co. E of this regiment, April 15, at Montegne and Badonvillez, remaining in that Sector until June 21, 1918. In the lines in the Champagne Sector, July 4-19; taking part in the Champagne Defensive, of July 15-19; in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 25-August 4; in the St. Mihiel Offensive September 12-16, remaining in the lines in the St. Mihiel Sector, September 17-30; in the two phases of the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 11-November 1, and November 5-11. Left Landres (St. Georges) for Germany with the Army of Occupation, November 16, 1918, going through Luxemburg and arriving at Remagen, on the Rhine, after a hike of over 200 miles, December 15, 1918 and remained there until April 6, 1919. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, April 12, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., April 21, 1919. Then sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, through the 12th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, May 12, 1919.

HARRY ARTEMUS HOLDEN

Born at Fitchburg, Mass., on February 17, 1888. Son of Fred B. and Emma L. (Putnam) Holden. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on June 3, 1918. Assigned to the 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to Battery A, 14th Training Battalion, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C., on June 8, 1918. Transferred to the 25th Battalion, July Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, July 17, 1918. Sailed overseas with the 25th July Automatic Replacement Draft, from Hoboken, N. J., on July 23, 1918, arriving at London, England, August 8. Arrived at Cherbourg, France, August 13. Stationed at Camp Hunt, La Corneau, for training until August 27, 1918. Transferred to Battery D. 147th Field Artillery, 32nd Division, September 1, 1918. In the Oise-Aisne Offensive, September 1-6; Meuse-Argonne Sector, in the lines, September 22-26; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26-November 11. Sailed for the United States, with the 147th Field Artillery, from Brest, France, on the U. S. S. Kansas (Battleship), May 1, 1919, arriving at Philadelphia, May 13, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J. Honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 22, 1919.

STEVEN LLOYD HOLLIS

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on September 11, 1891. Son of Stephen H. and Lettie Maria (Tift) Hollis. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on February 26, 1918. Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Appointed Corporal, July 17, 1918. Transferred to Student Training Co., No. 2, Officers Training School, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., October 17, 1918. Honorably discharged, with rank of 2nd Lieutenant, at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., March 6, 1919.

HAROLD CLAYTON HUNTER

Born at Holyoke, Mass., on May 20, 1896. Son of John and Emily (Bond) Hunter. Enlisted in the Third Reserve Officers Training Camp, at Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y., on January 5, 1918. Assigned to the 3rd Co., R. O. T. C., Camp Upton, remaining there with that Company in the R. O. T. C., until March 15, 1918, finishing his course in actual service in France. Transferred to Co. I, 306th Infantry, Camp Upton, March 25, 1918. Appointed Corporal, March 28, 1918. Appointed Sergeant after reaching France, but no warrant was issued. Sailed overseas, with the 306th Infantry, from New York, on April 16, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, on April 28, 1918. Arrived at Calais, France, in May, 1918. Stationed with his unit for training in Yeuse and Merkanham. In the lines in the Baccarat Sector, Lorraine, June 10-July 18, 1918. Assigned to Co. H, 131st Infantry, July 18, 1918. With his regiment was brigaded with the British in the Somme Sector, from July 30-August 12, 1918, and engaged in the battles of Albert and Chippley Ridge in that Sector. Was wounded in the left hand by a machine gun bullet, August 12, 1918, Sent to Base Hospital No. 12, at Camiers, and then to Convalescent Camps at Etaples, La Havre and Paris. Returned to duty September 15, 1918, and assigned to Fifth Army Corps Headquarters on that date. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26-November 11, 1918. He was included in the list of officers cited by the Fifth Army Headquarters, A. E. F., on November 20, 1918. General Orders No. 26. Transferred to Headquarters 77th Division, November 24, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 77th Division Headquarters from Brest, France, on April 21, 1919, arriving in Hoboken, N. J., on April 29, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and then to Camp Upton, L. I. Honorably discharged with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant, at Camp Upton, L. I., on May 10, 1919.

REGINALD WILLIS HUNTER

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 16, 1918. Son of John and Emily (Bond) Hunter. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps, at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y., October 6, 1918. Served in Co. A, Student Army Training Corps, at Colgate University. Honorably discharged at Colgate University, December 18, 1918.

EINAR JOHANNES HVILSTED

Born at Odense, Denmark, December 27, 1889. Son of I. and Ellen Marie(Hansen) Hvilsted. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., July 23, 1918. Assigned to the 18th Co., 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Co. B, 36th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Devens, August 15, 1918. Honorably discharged with the rank of Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., on January 21, 1919.

SYDNEY INGHAM

Born at Holyoke, Mass., November 18, 1888. Son of Newton and Mary (Johnson) Ingham. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., March 29, 1918. Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Co. A, 301st Ammunition Train, Camp Devens, Mass., April 30, 1918. Assigned to special duty 17th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Revere, Mass., July 6, 1918. Transferred to 17th Co., 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, July 19, 1918. Transferred to Co. L, 3rd Development Battalion, Camp Devens, July 23. Transferred to Co. D, 1st Development Battalion, Camp Devens, Mass., on December, 1918. Finished the following course of instruction: Small Arms School, May 24, 1918; Bayonet School, June 7, 1918; Hand Grenade School, June 22, 1918; Non-Commissioned Officers School, July 18, 1918; French Platoon School, November 16, 1918. Honorably discharged, with rank of Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., on December 6, 1918.

HAROLD MICHAEL IRWIN

Born at Holyoke, Mass., December 28, 1893. Son of Joseph A. and Nellie (Cadigan) Irwin. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Co. I, 327th Infantry, Camp Gordon, Ga., October 26, 1917. Sailed overseas with the 327th Infantry, from New York on April 29, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, May 8, 1918. Sailed from Southampton, arriving at La Havre, France June 8, 1918. Stationed for training with the British in the Somme District, five weeks. In the lines in the Toul Sector from last of June until the middle of August, after two weeks training. His unit was in reserve during St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-15. Was wounded at Chatel Cherey, by a machine gun bullet, October 8, 1918, shattered bone in left leg the first day he went over the top during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Was in several Field Hospitals, and Evacuation Hospital No. 11, where his leg was amputated, also several Base Hospitals. He was wounded about 5 P. M., October 8, but was not brought to a Field Hospital until 5 o'clock the following morning. When his company went over the top, they were unprotected by any barrage. Sailed for the United States, as a hospital patient, from St. Nazaire, on December 28, 1918, arriving at Newport News, Va., on January 9, 1919. Sent to the Embarkation Hospital at Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va. Afterwards was transferred to the following hospitals: U. S. General Hospital No. 3, Rahway, N. J.; U. S. Reconstruction No. 10, Parker Hill, Boston, and then to the West Roxbury Branch of the latter hospital. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Corporal, with 40 per cent disability, at West Roxbury, Mass., April 23, 1919.

RALPH FRANCIS IRWIN

Born at Holyoke, Mass., August 18, 1899. Son of Joseph and Nellie (Cadigan) Irwin. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps, at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., on October 18, 1918. Served in Co. A, at the Student Army Training Corps, Catholic University. Honorably discharged at the Catholic University, December 6, 1918.

FRANK MARSH JOHNSON.

Born at Whitingham, Vt., March 6, 1892. Son of James C. and Cora C. (Morse) Johnson., Enlisted at Camp Lee, Va., on October 5, 1917. Assigned to Co. M, 320th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va. Transferred to 3rd Co., 1st Air Service Mechanics Regiment, at Camp Hancock Ga. Sailed overseas with the 1st Air Service Mechanics Regiment, from Hoboken, N. J., on February 10, 1918, arriving at St. Nazaire, France, on February 24, 1918. Went immediately into service on arrival in France. Stationed at Labrouget, March 5-April 8, 1918, and after that date, at Etamps, until January 28, 1919, when their regiment was attached to the Motor Transport Corps until May 17, 1919. The regiment was attached to the Air Service of the French Army while in France, until it was attached to the Motor Transport Corps of the U. S. Army. In the Somme Defensive, March 8-April 8, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 1st Air Service Mechanics Regiment, from Brest, France, on June 8, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on June 10, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, and later to Camp Devens. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 30, 1919.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, January 7, 1891. Son of James and Mary (Smith) Johnston. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on September 23, 1917. Assigned to 18th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Co. A, 301st Ammunition Train, October 15, 1917. Sailed overseas with Co. A, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Division, July 14, 1918, from Montreal, Canada, arriving at Liverpool, England, July 31, 1918. Arrived at Cherbourg, France, August 4, 1918. Stationed at St. Armand, France, until November 8, 1918. Transferred to Overhaul Park, from November 8-December 1918. Transferred to 681st Motor Transport Co., Paris, December, 1918. Transferred to 683rd Motor Transport Corps, April, 1919. Transferred to the 617th Motor Transport Corps, October, 1919, for return to the United States, but as this had sailed, was transferred to the 5297th Casual Co. Sailed for the United States, with the 5297th Casual Co., from Brest, France, on October 25, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on November 3, 1919. Was sent to Camp Dix, N. J. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Corporal, at Camp Dix, N. J., on November 6, 1919.

FRANK HENRY JUDGE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., April 8, 1892. Son of Thomas F. and Jane Mary (Gaw) Judge. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Aviation Section Signal Corps, November 17, 1917. Assigned to the 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to Kelly Field, Texas, December 2, 1917, and was unassigned until December 22, 1917, when he was assigned to the 236th Aero Supply Squadron. The name of this squadron was changed to the 662nd Aero Supply Squadron, February 1, 1918. Appointed Sergeant-Major, February 1, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, 1st Class, June 20, 1918. Appointed Master Signal Electrician, July 10, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant A. S. A., reserve corps, with his enlistment to continue until discharge. Stationed at Kelly Field until May 10, 1918, and from that date at the Aviation General Supply Depot, San Antonio, Texas. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Master Signal Electrician, at San Antonio, Texas, March 22, 1919.

GERALD ANTHONY JUDGE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 6, 1899. Son of Martin J. and Johanna (Long) Judge. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps, at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., on October 10, 1918. Served in Co. A, at the Student Army Training Corps, at Amherst College. Honorably discharged at Amherst College, December 14, 1918.

ALOYSIUS KELLY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., Nov. 14, 1893. Son of Francis and Cecilia (McNamara) Kelly. Enlisted at the Technical High School, Newtonville, Mass., June 14, 1918. Transferred to Co. E, 1st Replacement Engineers, Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., August 11, 1918. Sailed overseas with the 1st Provisional Company, Overseas Casual Engineers, Washington Barracks, from New York on October 20, 1918. Arrived at Liverpool, England, on October 31, 1918. Assigned to Camp Codford, Salisbury Plains, England. Arrived at Le Havre, France, on November 7, 1918. Assigned to Angers, France from November 9 to November 29. His Company was attached to the 116th Engineers as Co. G. Sailed for the United States, in the 102nd Casual Co., from St. Nazaire, France, on December 6, 1918, arriving at Newport News, Va., on December 20, 1918. Assigned to Camp Hill, Newport News, Va., for ten days. Honorably discharged, 1st Replacement Engineers, at Camp Upton, L. I., on January 6, 1919.

EDWARD B. KELLY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on November 1, 1893. Son of James F. and Julia (Fogarty) Kelly. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Field Artillery, August 12, 1917. Assigned to 4th Recruit Co. (Infantry) Fort Slocum. Transferred to 2nd Battery, 6th Field Artillery, Replacement Battalion Fort Myer, Va., August 28, 1917. Sailed overseas with the 6th Field Artillery Replacement Battalion, from New York, on December 12, 1917, arriving at Liverpool, England, December 25, 1917. Stationed at La Courtine, January 1- July 25, 1918, and at La Courneau, July 25-August 15, 1918. Appointed Corporal, January 15, 1918; appointed Sergeant, April 9, 1918. February 15, 1918, the 6th Field Artillery Replacement Battalion was made a Replacement Regiment for the entire American Artillery in France. Transferred to Battery A, 15th Field Artillery, August 15, 1917, and reported to that organization, August 21. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16, 1918. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Champagne Sector, October 2-7, 1918. On October 7, 1918, was wounded near Mont Blanc, in the Champagne Sector, in the leg while firing a barrage, by the fragments of a shell, which landed between the first and second pieces of the Battery. In Field Hospital No. 5, October 7-9, 1918; Base Hospital No. 43 at Blois; Base Hospital No. 136, at Vannes; Base Hospital No. 113, at Savanay; Base Hospital No. 105, at Brest, January 10-12, 1919. Sailed for the United States in a Casual Co., from Brest, France, on January 12, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on January 22, 1919. Sent to U. S. Embarkation Hospital No. 3 (Greenhut) New York and later to U. S. General Hospital No. 10, Parker Hill, Boston, Mass., where he underwent an operation for uniting the sciatic nerve, which was severed when wounded. After the closing of this hospital, was sent to the U. S. General Hospital No. 41, Fox Hill, Staten Island, N. Y., August, 1919, was decorated with the Croix de Guerre, which had been awarded him on February 8, 1919, by order of Marshal Pétain, Commander in Chief of the French Armies of the East. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Sergeant, at the U. S. General Hospital, No. 41, Staten Island, October 7, 1919. Following is a copy of the citation which accompanied the Croix de Guerre.:

Citation:

Order No. 13,354 "D" (Extract)

"With the approval of the Commander in Chief of the American Expeditionary Forces in France, the Marshal of France. Commander of the French Armies in the East. Divisional Citation.

Artillery Sergeant Edward B. Kelly, Battery A, of the 15th Regiment of Artillery.

From the 2nd to the 12th of October 1918, near Mont Blanc, showed remarkable courage in the performance of different duties. Was wounded seriously.

General Headquarters, February 8, 1919.

The Marshal.

Commander in Chief of the French Armies in the East.

Pétain.

JAMES FRANCIS KELLY, JR.

Born at Holyoke, Mass., August 1, 1891. Son of James F. and Julia (Fogarty) Kelly. Enlisted in the Field Artillery, Fort Slocum, N. Y., December 11, 1917. Assigned to the 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to the 2nd Caisson Co., 2nd Ammunition Train, 2nd Division, Camp Merritt, N. J., on January 1, 1918. Sailed overseas with the 2nd Ammunition Train, from Hoboken, N. J., arriving at Liverpool, England, on January 25, 1918. Spent three weeks at rest camp at Winchester, England. Arrived at La Havre, France, February 16, 1918. Stationed at Doncourt, for training, until March 18, 1918. Transferred to Co. F, 2nd Ammunition Train, at Doncourt, February 16, 1918. In the lines in the Toulon-Troyon Sector, March 18-May 13, 1918. In the Aisne-Defensive, May 31-June 5, 1918. Chateau-Thierry, June 6-9, 1918. Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18-25. In the lines in the Marbach Sector, August 9-22, 1918. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 1-28 and November 1-11, 1918. Appointed Corporal, August 15, 1919. Appointed Sergeant, April 24, 1919. With the Army of Occupation, November 17, 1918-July 20, 1918, and stationed at Niederbieber, near Neuwied, on the Rhine. Sailed for the United States, with the 2nd Ammunition Train, from Brest, France, on July 25, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., on August 6, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and later to Camp Devens. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., on August 14, 1919.

JOHN HENRY KELLY

Born at Holyoke, Mass., July 31, 1889. Son of James F. and Julia (Fogarty) Kelly. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on July 27, 1917, in the Field Artillery. Assigned to the 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to (unassigned) Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas, September 1, 1917. Later assigned to Field Artillery. Transferred to Wagon Co., No. 29, Remount Station, Fort Sam Houston, September 24, 1917. The name of the unit changed to Auxiliary Remount Station, No. 2, and remaining at Fort Sam Houston. Transferred to Depot Wagon Co., No. 1, Remount Depot No. 329, Camp Travis, Texas, May 1, 1918. Attached to Field Artillery, 90th Division, until discharged. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Wagoner, a Camp Devens, Mass., through the 10th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Brigade, on April 17, 1919.

HERBERT JOSEPH KELLY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., August 24, 1896. Son of James F. and Julia (Fogarty) Kelly. Enlisted at the U. S. Naval Training Station, at Hingham, Mass., on August 29, 1918. Transferred to U. S. Naval Base, Rockland, Me., in the Coast Patrol, September 24, 1918. Transferred to U. S. Naval Training Station, Bumkin Island, Mass., on January 9, 1919, where he was engaged in guard duty. Transferred to U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., where he was engaged in guard duty. Released from active duty at the U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., on April 9, 1919.

JOHN JOSEPH KENNEDY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 12, 1887. Son of Thomas and Mary (O'Connor) Kennedy. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on May 10, 1918. Assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to Troop G, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., on May 14, 1918. Appointed Corporal, August 1, 1918. Transferred to Battery A, 59th Field Artillery, Fort Ethan Allen, October 16, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, October 19, 1918. Transferred with Battery A, 59th Field Artillery, to Camp Jackson, S. C., November 1, 1918. Honorably discharged, with the rank of 1st Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., February 12, 1919.

MAURICE THOMAS KENNEDY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 14, 1896. Son of Thomas and Mary (O'Connor) Kennedy. Enlisted in the Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., June 25, 1918. Transferred to the Naval Dispensary, U. S. Naval Station, Portsmouth, N. H., August 17, 1918. Appointed Pharmacist Mate, 3rd Class, November 1, 1918. Appointed Pharmacist Mate, 2nd Class, March 1, 1919. Released from active duty, with the rank of Pharmacist Mate, 2nd Class, at Portsmouth, N. H., on August 20, 1919.

PATRICK F. KENNEDY

Born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., on November 19, 1892. Son of Thomas and Mary (O'Connor) Kennedy. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., October 7, 1917. Assigned to the 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Discharged from the National Army, October 12, 1917, to accept a commission in the Navy. Commissioned Lieutenant (J. G.) Dental Corps, U. S. Naval, October 16, 1917. Assigned to Medical Corps, Dental Section, U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., October 16, 1917. On the U. S. S. New Jersey, in home waters from March 1-June 24, 1918. On the U. S. S. Plattsburg, transport duty, four trips, from June 24, 1918 to November 20, 1918. Commissioned Lieutenant (S. G.) Dental Corps, U. S. Navy, July 1, 1918. Assigned to the Receiving Ship at New York, from November 20, 1918, to December 20, 1918. Assigned to the U. S. S. Leviathan, transport duty, nine trips, from December 20, 1918 to September 23, 1919. Assigned to the Receiving Ship at Philadelphia, September 23, 1919. Honorably discharged from the Receiving Ship, at Philadelphia, on January 23, 1920.

ROGER WILLIAM KENNEDY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., February 14, 1894. Son of John M. and Mary (Sheehan) Kennedy. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., December 21, 1917, in the Quartermaster Corps. Assigned to the 3rd Casual Co., Q. M. C., at Fort Slocum. Transferred to Co. B, Q. M. C., Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., on January 24, 1918. Transferred as a volunteer, to Motor Transport Corps, Q. M. C., No. 306, Co. 6, Camp Holabird, Colgate, Md., March 3, 1918. Transferred to Co. B, 301st Replacement Troops, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Holabird. Transferred to Co. B, Repair Unit 311, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Holabird, October 1, 1918. Honorably discharged, March 7, 1919, at Camp Holabird, Md.

THOMAS JAMES KENNEDY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 2, 1889. Son of Thomas and Mary (O'Connor) Kennedy. Enlisted in the Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, at Washington, D. C., April 23, 1917. Assigned to U. S. Naval Medical School, Washington, with additional temporary duty at U. S. Naval Hospital in the same city. Transferred to U. S. Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, June 12, 1917. Transferred to U. S. Naval Hospital, New York, with additional duty at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, on July 18, 1917. Transferred to the U. S. Naval Medical School, Washington, D. C. August 28, 1917, with additional temporary duty at the Marine Camp, Quantico, from November 20, 1917 to February 16, 1918. Transferred to the U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., from January 29, 1919 to February 1, 1919. Transferred to U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., October 18, 1919. Commissioned Lieutenant, (J. G.) U. S. Naval Coast Defense Reserves, (probational appointment) April 28, 1917. Commissioned Lieutenant (J. G.) U. S. Navy, July 19, 1917. Lieutenant (S. G.) U. S. Navy, February 1, 1918. Released from active duty, at Portsmouth, N. H., October 18, 1919.

CHARLES PATRICK KEOUGH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., March 1, 1896. Son of James and Johanna (Griffin) Keough. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Appointed Corporal, November 21, 1917. Transferred to Co. D, 519th Service Battalion Engineers, (Colored) May 1, 1918. Appointed Sergeant May 25, 1918. Sailed overseas with the 519th Service Battalion Engineers, from Hoboken, N. J., July 14, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, on July 21, 1918. Name of unit changed to 16th Service Co., 20th Engineers, in September. Was engaged with his unit in forestry work and getting out lumber, while in France, and stationed at Houeilles a month, at Arengosse six months, and at St. Sulpice two months. Sailed for the United States, with the 16th Service Co., 20th Engineers, from Bassenes (Bordeaux), June 23, 1919, arriving at Newport News, Va., July 5, 1919. Sent to Camp Alexander, Newport News, Va., and later to Camp Upton, L. I., and still later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, with the rank of Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 15, 1919.

WILLIAM FRANCIS KEOUGH

Born at (Willimansett) Chicopee, Mass., June 18, 1890. Son of James and Johanna (Griffin) Keough. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., December 15, 1917, in the Aviation Section Signal Corps. Assigned to 27th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to the 2nd Brigade, A. S. S. C., Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, December 21, 1917. Transferred to the 47th Aero Squadron, 3rd Provisional Regiment, A. S. S. C., Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas, January 21, 1918. Transferred to 78th Aero Squadron, A. S. S. C., Taliaferro Field, Camp Hicks, Fort Worth, Texas, February 25, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, May 7, 1918. The 78th Aero Squadron was changed in name to Squadron A, Flying School Detachment, February 1, 1919, and still remained at Camp Hicks. Received flying instruction from February 1, 1919, to March 15, 1919. Honorably discharged, with rank of Sergeant, from the Flying School Detachment, Camp Hicks, Fort Worth, Texas, March 21, 1919.

JOSEPH JOHN KOCENIAK

Born at Wolosdakoska, Austria, February 17, 1888. Son of Charles and Marie (Grongiel) Koceniak. Enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., September 6, 1917. Assigned to the 3rd Co. of the 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Battery B, 102nd Field Artillery, Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford, Mass., on September 21, 1917. Sailed overseas with the 102nd Field Artillery, from Hoboken, N. J., on September 23, 1917, arriving at St. Nazaire, France, October 5, 1917. Stationed at Camp Coetquidam, in the Reenes Area for training. Sailed for the United States, with the 102nd Field Artillery, March 31, 1919, from Brest, France, arriving at Boston, Mass., on April 10, 1919. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 29, 1919.

STANLEY J. KOSKEY

Born at Glogou, Poland, Austria, on May 8, 1900. Son of Joseph and Tessie (Domaslauski) Koskey. Enlisted in the Navy as an Apprentice Seaman for four years, at Burlington, Vt., October 18, 1917. Assigned to the U. S. Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., in Co. No. 72. Transferred to U. S. S. Arizona, January 25, 1918. This ship was stationed at the Naval Base, Yorktown, Va., until November 18, 1918, when it sailed for the War Zone, arriving at Portland, England, where it remained until December 12, 1918, when it was put to sea to convoy the U. S. S. George Washington. Arrived at Brest, France, December 13, 1918. Left Brest for the United States, December 14, arriving at New York, December 26, 1918. Honorably discharged as Seaman, 2nd Class, from the Receiving Ship, at Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., on February 6, 1919.

GEORGE EDWARD KRANICHUCK

Born at Conway, Mass., March 17, 1899. Son of John and Annie (Glayolla) Kranichuck. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at the Catholic University, at Washington D. C., October 19, 1918. Served in Co. B, Student Army Training Corps at the Catholic University. Honorably discharged at the Catholic University, December 7, 1918.

MICHAEL JOHN KRANICHUCK

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., on September 4, 1893. Enlisted as Hospital Apprentice, in U. S. Naval Reserve Force while a student at the Medical School, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., December 15, 1917. Transferred to the Naval Unit, Student Army Training Corps, at Georgetown University, October 1, 1918. Released from active service, as Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., December 16, 1918.

RAYMOND WILLIAM LACEY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., April 4, 1899. Son of Joseph and Margaret (Clark) Lacey. Recruited at Springfield and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Aviation Section, Signal Corps, October 23, 1917. Assigned to the 4th Provisional Co., Fort Slocum. Service in the 2nd Provisional Battalion, A. S. S. C. and the 3rd Provisional Battalion, A. S. S. C. and the 175th Aero Squadron, A. S. S. C. at Kelley Field, South San Antonio, Texas, November 5, 1917. At Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, December 5, 1917. At Payne Field, West Point, Miss., April 22, 1918. With Squadron A, Air Service at Payne Field, August 5, 1918. Corporal, March 14, 1918. Sergeant, September 1, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Sergeant from the 11th Co., 3rd Battalion, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, L. I., February 15, 1919.

ARTHUR EDWARD LACROIX

Born at Holyoke, Mass., March 15, 1895. Son of Joseph D. and Corrine (D'Arche) LaCroix. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., March 29, 1918. Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade., Camp Devens. Transferred to Co. C, 301st Engineers, 76th Division, Camp Devens, April 19, 1918. Arrived at La Havre, France, July 29, 1918. Stationed for training at St. Amand, July 31-September 9, 1919. In the Toul Sector, September 12-November 11, 1919, participating in the St. Mihiel Offensive September 12-16 and the Meuse Argonne Offensive September 26-November 11, 1919. Started with the Army of Occupation for Germany November 17, arriving at the Rhine, December 1. 300 kilometers. Stationed at Brohl, until January 30, 1919, when he was sent to Field Hospital No. 303 at Andernach, Germany, with the influenza: at Evacuation Hospital at Coblenz, Base Hospital at Toul, France, and Bordeaux. Sailed for the United States with Bordeaux Convalescent Detachment No. 265 from Bordeaux, April 18, 1919. Honorably discharged with the rank of Master Mechanic at Camp Devens, Mass., May 13, 1919. The 301st Engineers was the only unit of the 76th Division that remained intact.

FRANCIS MICHAEL LACY

Born at Mittineague, Mass., October 1, 1898. Son of James F. and Hannah F. (Hennessey) Lacy. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., October 25, 1918. Served in Co. B, Student Army Training Corps at Holy Cross College. Honorably discharged at Holy Cross College, December 14, 1918.

NORMAN FREDERICK LAMB

Born at Baldwinsville (Templeton) Mass., November 13, 1891. Son of Ezra and Sarah (Finlayson) Lamb. Enlisted at Washington, D. C., while a student at the Bliss Electrical School at Washington, March 19, 1917. Called for service, June 15, 1917 and assigned to 1st Divisional Train, Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C. Sailed for overseas as Wagoner in the 1st Divisional Engineer Train, August 7, 1917. Transferred to Fort Mont Vallerein remaining until June 15, 1918 in the Somme Offensive, except when with a detachment on the British front in the Bapaume Sector from February 12, to March 15. Transferred to Co. D, Searchlight Unit, 56th Engineers, February 1, 1918. Transferred to Geivres June 15, 1918. Appointed Corporal, June 15, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, October 1, 1918. While in France was engaged in transportation work and testing searchlights. Sailed for the United States with the 56th Engineers, February 25, 1919. Sent to Camp Morrison, Va., and then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with the rank of Sergeant through the 2nd Co., 1st Battalion, 151 Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., March 25, 1919.

EUGENE LEGRAND

Born at Belchertown, Mass., October 2, 1893. Son of Frank and Marie (Noel) Legrand. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred May, 1918 to Co. B, 301st Infantry, 76th Division. Sailed July 6, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, July 17, and at La Havre, July 25, 1918. Assigned to the Provisional Motor Truck Replacement Park at the Classification Camp at St. Aignan. Attended the Motor School at Chemy, August 11-September 5. Attached to the 1st Army Corps at Liverdon, September 14, 1918 until April 1, 1919 and was engaged in transporting troops, supplies and ammunition. In the Verdun Sector, September 20-26, 1918. In the Meuse-Argonne Sector, September 26 November, 1918. After April 1, 1919 attached to the 1st Army Headquarters, 6th Division, 8th Corps, Advanced Section, S. O. S. Appointed Corporal, January 29, 1919. Sailed for the United States, June 28, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J. and Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with the rank of Corporal at Camp Devens, Mass., July 15, 1919.

THOMAS JOSEPH LEGRAND

Born at Belchertown, Mass., March 5, 1891. Son of Joseph F. and Arzelie (Noel) Legrand. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, Mass., in the Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D. C., September 20, 1918. Assigned to the Chemical Warfare Service, American University Experiment Station, Washington, D. C. Appointed Sergeant, December 1, 1918. Honorably discharged with the rank of Sergeant at the American University Experiment Station, Washington, D. C., January 11, 1919.

WILLIAM LEMOINE

Born at Sorel, Quebec, Canada, July 2, 1892. Son of Napoleon and Celine (Courneyor) Lemoine. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Upton, L. I., May 27, 1918. Assigned to 6th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Transferred to Co. B, 314th Infantry, 79th Division, Camp Meade, about June 27, 1918. Sailed for overseas service, July 8, 1918. In the battles at Malancourt, Montfaucon and Nantillois in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Was slightly wounded in the cheek and thigh. Sailed for the United States with the St. Aignan Casual Co., No. 453 from Brest, January 20, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt and Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, February 12, 1919.

CHARLES HENRY L'ESPERANCE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 17, 1887. Son of Edmund J. and Josephine (Noel) L'Esperance. He was the first man in South Hadley whose serial number was drawn in the first draft in the drawing at Washington and was the second number drawn at that time. Enlisted and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., February 26, 1918. Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Co. B, 520th Service Battalion Engineers, Camp Devens, April 16 to May 27, 1918. Co. G, 302nd Infantry, Camp Devens, May 27-July 2, 1918. 47th Co., 12th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, July 2-September 10. 36th Co., 9th Battalion, Depot Brigade, September 10-December 4, 1918. 8th Co., 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, December 4-April 18, 1919. Appointed Corporal, May 5, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, October 11, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Sergeant, at Camp Devens, Mass., April 18, 1919.

FREDERICK ANTHONY L'ESPERANCE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 23, 1895. Son of Frank and Julia (Garant) L'Esperance. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. K, 302nd Infantry, 76th Division, Camp Devens, about May 15, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with the 302nd Infantry, July 5, 1918. Stationed at Arcachou, near Bordeaux, with his unit, which was engaged in building barracks and roads. Transferred to Co. I, 306th Infantry, 77th Division, then in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Was in that offensive from October 15 to November 11, 1918. Stationed at Juzennecourt until December 10, when he was sent to Base Hospital No. 206 at Chateaufvillain, with typhoid fever. Afterwards sent to Base Hospital No. 90 at Chaumont, Base Hospital No. 59 at Rimancourt and Base Hospital No. 208 at Bordeaux. Sailed for the United States with Convalescent Detachment No. 337 from Bordeaux, on May 11, 1919. Sent to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with the 4th Demobilization Group at Camp Devens, Mass., June 11, 1919.

JOHN JAMES LONG

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., September 3, 1900, Son of James and Ellen (Flahive) Long. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., October 10, 1918, and inducted by Local Board, Division 7, State of Mass. Served in Co. A, Student Army Training Corps at Massachusetts Agricultural College. Honorably discharged at Massachusetts Agricultural College, December 10, 1918.

CHARLES LOVIE

Born at Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland, April 29, 1892. Son of William and Helen (Stewart) Lovie. Recruited at Springfield, Mass., and enlisted in the Canadian Army at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, February 27, 1918. Assigned to 1st Co., 2nd Battalion, Infantry, Exhibition Camp, Toronto. Transferred to the Machine Gun Corps, Exhibition Camp, Toronto the latter part of March, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with the Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 87th Draft, Block 42 from Montreal, Canada, August 3, 1918. Sent to the Bourley Quarantine Camp, Aldershot, England and assigned to No. 1 Co. Canadian Machine Gun Depot, Seaford, Sussex, England. Appointed Corporal, January 1, 1919, and Sergeant, May 13, 1919. Was waiting for transportation to France at time of the signing of the Armistice. Sailed for Canada with Co. I, Machine Gun Corps from Liverpool, September 5, 1919. Honorably discharged at Quebec, September 14, 1919.

LYMAN CHANDLER LOVELL

Born at Walpole, N. H., August 15, 1899. Son of Willard H. and Winnie (Grow) Lovell. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., October 9, 1918 and inducted by Local Board, Division 7, State of Mass. Served in Co. A, Student Army Training Corps, Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Honorably discharged at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, December 14, 1919.

CHARLES THOMAS LYNCH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 23, 1896. Son of John F. and Margaret (O'Gara) Lynch. Enlisted at Ludlow and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., December 13, 1917. Assigned to 18th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Sailed for overseas service with the Second Camp Devens Replacement Detachment from Hoboken, N. J., February 27, 1918. Stationed at Pont-le-Voy, France. Transferred to Co. M, 102nd Infantry, April 18, 1918. Active service in Toul Sector from April 19, to June 15, 1918, including Battle of Seicheprey, April 20-21. Transferred to Chateau-Thierry, July 8, 1918, which was relieved July 25. After a three or four day hike, was stationed on the Paris-Metz road at La Ferte Jouarre for about two weeks, and then entrained for Chatillon, remaining there 18 days. Transferred to the St. Mihiel Sector, the latter part of August. Engaged in St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12, 13, 14, 15, and then transferred to Verdun Sector, and held the line at Marchville and Wadonville from September 25 to October 5, and there entered the forts at Verdun, October 8, remaining there until October 20. The unit then entered the lines north of Verdun and remained there until the signing of the Armistice. Sent to Field Hospital, November 16, then to Base Hospital No. 9 at Mt. Dore, until December 15. To Replacement Camp at St. Aignan until December 28. Sailed for the United States with 428th Casual Co. from Brest, January 7, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged through the 90th Casualty Co., at Camp Devens, Mass., February 3, 1919. Cited for bravery while acting as Runner north of Verdun.

JOSEPH THOMAS LYNCH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 11, 1899. Son of John F. and Margaret (O'Gara) Lynch. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., October 24, 1918 and inducted by Local Board, Division 7, State of Mass. Served in Co. A, Student Army Training Corps, Holy Cross College. Honorably discharged at Holy Cross College, December 14, 1918.

RAYMOND FRANCIS LYNCH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., January 29, 1884. Son of John F. and Margaret (O'Gara) Lynch. Enlisted at Newport, R. I., in the Naval Reserves, June 14, 1918. Called to service, July 11, 1918 at the U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Assigned to the Material Section at the U. S. Naval Training Station at Newport as Engineman, 2nd Class. Appointed 2nd Class Petty Officer, July 11, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Engineman, 2nd Class at U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., December 27, 1918.

JOHN MACKENSIE

Born at Bridgeport, Conn., July 7, 1886. Son of James and Mary (McCall) Mackensie. Enlisted at Boston, Mass., May 1, 1917 in the Navy as Chief Boatswain's Mate on an acting appointment, receiving permanent appointment, October, 1918. On U. S. S. *Aphrodite*, Navy Yard, N. Y., May 31, 1917. Transferred to the U. S. *Remlik*, June 6, 1917 and served on this ship with the Mid-Channel and Ocean Flotilla, Foreign Service from July 1917 to August 1918 with Base at Brest, France. Returned to the United States in August 1918 with Nucleus crew for the Destroyer—assigned to that ship August 1, 1918, then being built, which was commissioned in February 1919. Transferred to Battery Wharf Guard, Boston, January 20, 1919. Released from active duty with rank of Chief Boatswain's Mate, February 15, 1919. Previous service consisted of five years apprenticeship in the Navy from 1902 to 1907. On April 28, 1918, Josephus Daniels announced that the Navy Department had awarded a Medal of Honor and a gratuity of \$100 to John Mackensie, Chief Boatswain's Mate for extraordinary heroism aboard the U. S. *Remlik*, a converted yacht then on patrol duty in European waters. The department report shows that on the morning of December 17, 1917, a depth charge aboard the *Remlik* broke loose from its position on the stern. The box went overboard, but the charge was hurled in the opposite direction and went bouncing about the deck. It weighed hundreds of pounds so it was impossible for any one to lift the bomb and carry it to safety. The officers were watching the charge as it rolled about not knowing what minute there would be an explosion. "The pin has come out," some one shouted. Mackensie dashed down the deck and flung himself about the bomb. He had it in his arms three times, but each time it tore away, once almost crushing him. The fourth time he got a firm grip on it and heaved it upright on one flat end. He sat on it and held it down. The charge might have exploded, blowing Mackenzie to bits but he held firmly until lines could be run to him and the bomb safely lashed. The Commanding Officer of the *Remlik* in his report commending that the Medal of Honor be conferred on Mackensie said:

"Mackensie in acting as he did, exposed his life and prevented a serious accident to the ship and probable loss of the ship and the entire crew. Had the depth charge exploded on the quarter deck with the wind and sea that existed at that time, there is no doubt the ship would have been lost."

JAMES ROBERSON MACKIE, JR.

Born at Vinal Haven, Maine, February 19, 1896. Son of James R. and Mary (Wood) Mackie. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Machine Gun Co., 327th Infantry, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Georgia, October 23, 1917. Sailed for overseas service with the 327th Infantry, April 28, 1918. Attended a machine gun school at Blainville for three weeks previous to July 6, when he went into the lines in the Toul Sector until August 9. In the lines in the Marbache Sector, August 17-September 18. In the meantime participating in the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 5-7. Wounded by a machine gun bullet. Attended at Field Hospital No. 328 and Base Hospital No. 86 for five weeks. After the Armistice with his regiment at Occey. Returned to the United States, May 8, 1919, with 327th Infantry. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged as Mechanic through the 1st Demobilization Group at Camp Devens, Mass., May 29, 1919.

CLINTON LEONARD MADSEN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 22, 1888. Son of Martinus and Ellen F. (Payne) Madsen. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Co. G, 302 Infantry, May 23, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with Co. G, 302nd Infantry, July 5, 1918. Stationed at Camp Perigeux to October 16, 1918, at the Military Police Training Depot from October 16 to November 20, 1918. At St. Denis, Versailles and Paris, November 30, 1918 to November 30, 1919. With 5731 Casual Co. at Brest. With 5728 Casual Co. at Brest. Sailed for the United States, December 10, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J. and assigned to Co. I, 57th Infantry, January 10, 1920. While in France, re-enlisted for one year, September 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, September 7, 1920.

PATRICK MAHON

Born at Holyoke, Mass., November 10, 1894. Son of Patrick and Mary (Gilboy) Mahon. Enlisted at Ludlow, May 10, 1918. Assigned to the 6th Recruit Co., at Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to Co. M, 3rd Engineer Training Regiment Camp A. A., Humphreys, Va., June 11, 1918, also in Co. D, 2nd Engineer Training Regiment and Co. L, 3rd Engineer Training Regiment. Transferred to Co. E, 217th Engineers, September 1, 1918. Transferred to Camp Beauregard, La., October 22, 1918. Appointed Corporal, December 20, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal from Co. D of Development Battalion No. 1 at Camp Devens, Mass.

JOHN JOSEPH McCABE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., December 11, 1894. Son of Thomas J. and Margaret (Moriarty) McCabe. Inducted under a special school call and sent to the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., September 19, 1918. Assigned to Co. A, U. S. Army Training Detachment, Mechanical School at the University of Vermont. Honorably discharged at the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., December 12, 1918.

ROBERT HARRISON McELWAIN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 17, 1888. Son of Thomas A. and Lucy A. (Trumbul) McElwain. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and went to Camp Upton, L. I. May 27, 1918. Assigned to 6th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Transferred to 26th Co., Receiving Station Quartermaster Corps. Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., June 17, 1918. Transferred to Motor Truck Co. No. 472, Main Supply Train No. 418, Camp Johnston, July, 1918. Transferred to Camp Stuart, Va., August 7, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with the Main Supply Train No. 418, August 14, 1918. Three days at Brest and a short time at Souilly. In St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16, 1918. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26-November 11, 1918. Army of Occupation in Germany, December, 1918 at Plattein until May 4, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the St. Aignan Casual Co. No. 4923, May 29, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and then to Mitchell Field No. 2, L.I. Honorably discharged at Mitchell Field No. 2, June 23, 1919.

ARTHUR JAMES McGURK

Born at Holyoke, Mass., September 15, 1894. Son of John and Mary (Robinson) McGurk. Enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., in the Calvary, May 29, 1917. Assigned to 1st Recruit Co., Fort Ethan Allen. Transferred to Troop F, 2nd Cavalry about June 5, 1917. Stationed at Camp Devens from August 15 to October 15, 1917. Sailed for overseas service with the 2nd Cavalry, March 22, 1918. Stationed in the Baccarat Sector, Alsace, for six weeks. Valdahous, six weeks. In the St. Mihiel Offensive with four troops of the 2nd Cavalry, September 12-14. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 23-November 11, 1918. After the Armistice, did police duty at Dun-sur-Meuse, Triacourt and Montmedy. The 2nd Squadron of the 2nd Cavalry of which Troop F was a part cited by the commanding generals of the 1st and 35th Divisions. Corporal, August 18-October 25, 1918. Sailed for the United States, June 19, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I. and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged through Demobilization Group No. 3 at Camp Devens, Mass., July 5, 1919.

DUNCAN McLEA

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, September 26, 1886. Son of John and Susan (Brechim) McLea. Enlisted at Boston in the Canadian Army, June 24, 1918. Assigned to Canadian Railway Troops, Draft 126. St. John, Quebec, Canada, June 24, 1918. Sailed for England with the Canadian Railway Troops, Draft 126, August 31, 1918. Transferred in England to the 23rd Reserve Infantry Co. C, Canadian Forces, October 10, 1918. Stationed in England at Purfleet, Branshott and Buxton. Sailed for Canada, December 8, 1918. Sent to the Peel Street Barracks, Montreal. Honorably discharged at Montreal, January 27, 1919.

MURDIE ALEXANDER McLEOD

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 8, 1890. Son of Alexander and Margaret (Muir) McLeod. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y., May 27, 1918. Assigned to 6th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Transferred to the Medical Corps, Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J., June 20, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Alfred Vail, August 15, 1919.

WILLIAM McLEOD

Born at Edinburg, Scotland, September 18, 1888. Son of Alexander and Margaret (Muir) McLeod. Enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 9, 1917. Assigned to Medical Corps, Post Hospital, Fort Ethan Allen. Served as Corporal at Fort Ethan Allen until transferred from that post. Transferred to Medical Department, Field Hospital, Aviation Field, No. 2, Garden City, L. I., January 1, 1918. Served as cook until July, 1919. Appointed Mess Sergeant, July, 1919. Honorably discharged at Mitchel Field, L. I., August 30, 1919.

ARTHUR THOMAS MESSOM

Born at Boston, Mass., July 14, 1894. Son of Arthur J. and Helen (Norris) Messom. Enlisted in the Aviation Section Signal Corps at Ludlow, Mass., February 6, 1918. Assigned to 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to 816th Aero Squadron A. S. S. C., Detroit, Mich., February 21, 1918. Transferred to 813th Aero Squadron A. S. S. C., Boston on detached service at the Springfield Aircraft Co., Springfield, Mass., April 2, 1918. Transferred to 1st Cadet Co., Fort Crook, Neb., attached to U. S. Army Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Neb., October 8, 1918. Corporal from July 1, 1918 to September 30, 1918. Honorably discharged at Fort Crook, Neb., November 27, 1918. First soldier from South Hadley to be discharged after the signing of the Armistice.

GEORGE ALEXANDER METHOT

Born at Jewett City, Conn., June 4, 1898. Son of Alexander and Alphonsia (Ducharme) Methot. Called for service in the Navy, December 4, 1917 at Boston. Assigned to 2nd Regiment, 7th Co., U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Transferred to Receiving ship at N. Y., January 15, 1918. Transferred to U. S. S. Pontiac, January 17, 1918. Transferred to Navy Yard at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 3, 1918, where he acted as messenger in the Boatswain of the Yard Office. Transferred to U. S. S. Walke, a destroyer, June 30, 1918. Served on the U. S. S. Walke, during the war in foreign waters, three months with base at Queenstown, Ireland and two months with transatlantic convoy service. Served on same ship in Cuban waters from January 1, 1919 to April 13, 1919. Appointed Coxswain, 3rd Class Boatswain's Mate, April 3, 1919. Honorably discharged at Boston, Mass., with grade of Coxswain, May 21, 1919.

MICHAEL MIKNA

Born in Galicia, Austria, February 28, 1895. Son of Michael and Annie (Smolen) Mikna. Enlisted in the Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 29, 1917. Assigned to Recruit Barracks, Fort Ethan Allen for two weeks. Transferred to Troop Q, 2nd Cavalry, June 12, 1917. Transferred with Troop Q, 2nd Cavalry to Camp Bartlet, Westfield, Mass., July 25, 1917, for a month and a half. Transferred to Troop A, 4th Cavalry, Schofield Barracks, H. T. Sailed from San Francisco, Cal., October 5, 1917. Assigned for guard duty at Schofield Barracks. Returned to the United States, February 19, 1918. Sent to Presidio, Cal., and then to Camp Stanley, Texas, February 22, 1918. Assigned to a detachment of the 305th Cavalry. Transferred to the Machine Gun Troop, 305th Cavalry, May, 1918. Appointed 1st Sergeant, May 25, 1918. Transferred to the 16th Trench Mortar Battery of the 45th Field Artillery. Honorably discharged with rank of 1st Sergeant from the 15th Trench Mortar Battery of the 45th F. A., through the 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., February 20, 1919.

JOHN FRANCIS MITCHELL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 22, 1895. Son of Michael and Johanna (Fitzgerald) Mitchell. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., March 29, 1918 and sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Transferred to 91st Sanitary Squad, 12th Sanitary Train, Camp Devens, September 12, 1918. Appointed Corporal, October 18, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal, at Camp Devens, Mass., January 28, 1919.

JOHN PETER MITCHELL

Born at Aberdeen, Scotland, August 11, 1891. Son of John and Isabelle (Mitchell) Achnach. Took his mother's name after his father's death. Enlisted in the Medical Corps at Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 7, 1917. Was unassigned at this post. Transferred to Fort Totten, N. Y., to the Medical Department, July 12, 1917. Transferred to the Medical Department, 6th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps. Sailed for overseas with the 6th Regiment Coast Artillery Corps, August 12, 1917. Stationed at Camp de Mailly for training until the first part of April, 1918. This unit was brigaded with the French Army from April 12, 1918 to August 29, 1918, in the Toul Sector, being engaged in the Battle of Seicheprey, April 21, 1918. His unit was transferred to the 1st Corps of the American Army just before the St. Mihiel Drive and took part in this offensive. After which it went to Thiaucourt until October 29, 1918. Was at Vignory when the Armistice was signed. Appointed Corporal, November 5, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 51st Artillery Coast Artillery Corps, January 26, 1919. Was sent to Camp Mills, Long Island, and then to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Honorably discharged, with rank of Corporal, at Fort Hamilton, February 24, 1919.

MICHAEL JOSEPH MITCHELL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., August 24, 1889. Son of Michael and Johanna (Fitzgerald) Mitchell. Enlisted at Boston, Mass., in the Naval Reserves, June 3, 1918. Called to service, July 29, 1918 and assigned to U. S. Naval Station at Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor. Stationed at the Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., engaged in rifle practice, September to October 15, 1918. Stationed at Commonwealth Pier, Boston, October 15-19, 1918. Stationed at the U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., doing guard duty. October 29, 1918-March 22, 1919. Assigned to U. S. S. Kalk, March 22-April 12, 1919 and to U. S. S. Topeka, April 12-June 24, 1919. Released from active duty at Key West, Fla., as Fireman 2nd Class, June 24, 1919.

EDWIN HAROLD MOFFATT

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 21, 1893. Son of Forrest E. and Henrietta (Birkenfield) Moffatt. Enlisted at Boston in the Naval Reserves, June 4, 1918. Assigned to Co. 7, U. S. Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., June 20, 1918. Transferred to the Naval Aviation Section at the Curtiss Plant, Buffalo, N. Y., July 20, 1918. Transferred to the Emigration Camp, Quebec, Canada, September 11, 1918. Sailed as Ship Fitter, 2nd Class, September 28, 1918. Assigned to U. S. Naval Air Repair Base, Eastleigh, England. Returned to United States, sailed as Ship Fitter, 1st Class, January 22, 1919. Sent to Naval Station at Pelham Bay, N. Y. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay, N. Y., February 26, 1919.

WILFRED JOHN MONGEON

Born at Leeds (Northampton) Mass., August 3, 1891. Son of Joseph and Amanda (Couturier) Mongeon. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Appointed Corporal, March 11, 1918. Transferred to Camp Devens Replacements and sailed for overseas service, April 19, 1918. Transferred to 2nd Co., 1st Infantry Training Regiment at Pont Levoy until June 1, 1918. Transferred June 4, 1918 to Co. C, 28th Infantry, 1st Division then in the Montdidier-Noyon Sector. In the Montdidier-Noyon Defensive June 4-July 7, 1918. In the Aisne-Marne Offensive July 18-24, 1918. In the Saizerais Defensive August 6-17, 1918. In two phases of the Meuse-Argonne Offensive October 27-November 5 and November 5-8, 1918. Wounded while on patrol in the Saizerais Sector August 17, 1918. Sent to Field Hospital No. 12, Base Hospitals Nos. 66 and 67 and Convalescent Camp No. 1. Returned to his organization October 26, 1918. After the Armistice in Germany at Coblenz December 13, 1918. Stationed with the Army of Occupation at Goldhausen, December 21, 1918. Boden, December 21, 1918: May 2, 1919 Elgenderf May 21-June 18, 1919: Berhausen June 18-30, 1919: Dernbach July 1-19, 1919: Ariendorf July 19-August 14, 1919: Rheinbrohl August 14-16, 1919. Appointed Corporal, August 7, 1918. Sailed for United States with the 28th Infantry, August 22, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., to Camp Meade, Md., to Camp Devens, Mass. The colors of the 28th Infantry were twice decorated with the Croix de Guerre with Palm and all members were entitled to wear the Fourragere for their service at Soissons and Cantigny. Paraded with the First Division with full equipment headed by Gen. Pershing both at New York City and Washington, D. C. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., with the rank of Corporal, September 26, 1919.

ALFRED SYLVESTER MOODY, JR.

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., March 16, 1896. Son of Alfred S. and Mary (Lamont) Moody. Enlisted June 15, 1917, in the New England Saw Mill Units. Assigned to New England Saw Mill Unit No. 8. Sailed for England, June 15, 1917. Stationed at Argay, Rosshire, Scotland, and engaged in getting out lumber for the British Government, until June 13, 1918. Sailed for the United States June 15, 1918. Discharged June 13, 1918 at Ardgay, Scotland. Enlisted at Boston in the Naval Reserves. Called to service October 15, 1918. Assigned to U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass. Transferred to U. S. Receiving Ship. Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., November 5, 1918. Transferred to Receiving Ship U. S. S. Southeroy, U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., about January 1, 1919. Released from active duty with rank of Seaman, 2nd Class, at U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., January 6, 1919.

GEORGE HENRY MOODY

Born at South Hadley, Mass., December 25, 1894. Son of Victor H. and Catherine (Stewart) Moody. Recruited at Hartford, Conn. and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Infantry, April 13, 1916. Assigned to the 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to Co. G, 4th Infantry, Brownsville, Texas, and served in the Mexican Punitive Expedition in 1916. Transferred to Co. M, 36th Infantry, which was stationed at Brownsville, Texas; Fort Clark, Texas; and Fort Snelling, Minn. Transferred to Co. I, 41st Infantry, stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn., Fort Crook, Neb. and Camp Funston, Kansas. Served as Corporal in 1918 and took a six months course on the automatic rifle. Furloughed to the Reserve at Camp Funston, Kansas, May 16, 1919.

JOSEPH MORENCY

Born at Providence, P. Q., Canada, March 11, 1897. Son of Michael and Odena (Godreau) Morency. Recruited at Springfield, Mass., November 28, 1917. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., November 29, 1917. Assigned to 2nd Recruit Co. Transferred to the Supply Co., 18th Field Artillery, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas, December 13, 1917. Sailed for overseas service, with 18th Field Artillery from Hoboken, N. J., April 30, 1918. Had previously sailed on U. S. S. Aeolus, which was disabled and returned to port. Arrived at St. Nazaire, France, May 13, 1918. Attached to 3rd Division. Stationed at Camp Coetquidan, France, May 15-July 10, 1918. In the Chateau-Thierry Sector July 13-14, 1918. In the Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15-18, 1918. In the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18-August 6, 1918. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16, 1918. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26-November 11, 1918. Started with the Army of Occupation for Germany, November 17, 1918. Stationed at Polch, near Coblenz, on the Rhine, December 18, 1918-August 5, 1919. Sailed for the United States with 18th Field Artillery from Brest, France, August 10, 1919. Arrived at Hoboken, N. J., August 18, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, Camp Devens, Mass., August 28, 1919.

LUCIEN JOSEPH MORENCY

Born at St. Gervais, Canada, August 26, 1885. Son of Michael and Odena (Godreau) Morency. Enlisted in Co. M, 6th Mass. Infantry, N. S., at Framingham, Mass., June 28, 1917. Assigned to Co. M, 6th Mass. Infantry, N. G., Framingham, Mass. Transferred to Co. M, 6th Mass. Infantry, Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass., August 5, 1917. Transferred to Co. M, 104th Infantry, 26th Division, Camp Bartlett, Mass., August 28, 1917, which regiment was formerly 2nd Mass. Infantry; Federalized, August 5, 1917. Sailed for overseas service, with 104th Infantry from Montreal, Canada, September 27, 1917; arrived at Liverpool, England, October 17, 1917. Arrived at Le Havre, France, October 24, 1917. Stationed with unit for training at Neufchateau area, France. In the lines in Chemin des Dames, February 9-March 18; in the Toul Sector, April 1-30, 1918. Engaged in the Battles of Apremont, April 10 and Xivray and Baussy Woods. The 104th Regiment cited for heroic conduct by the French Commanding General at Apremont, and their colors decorated with Croix de Guerre. In the Aisne-Marne Offensive (Second Battle of the Marne) July 18-25, 1918; in the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-20; in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Sometimes called the 5th Battle of the Marne) October 12-28. Slightly gassed in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 28, 1918. Sent to Evacuation Hospital No. 6. Returned to his Company, December 10, 1918. Sailed for the United States with 104th Infantry from Brest, France, March 27, 1919. Arrived at Boston, Mass., April 4, 1919. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, Camp Devens, Mass., April 28, 1918.

HAROLD RIDGWAY MORRISON

Born in Bennington, Vt., February 11, 1889. Son of Orlando W. and Sarah L. (Carver) Morrison. Enlisted in 4th Engineers (Railway) at Boston, Mass., June 16, 1917. Called for service June 28, 1917, at Rockingham Park, Salem, N. H., Co. B. With Boston & Maine R. R. unit; with contingents of Boston & Albany, Maine Central, Bangor & Aroostook and New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., comprising the regiment. Sailed for overseas service from N. Y., July 27, 1917. Arrived at Liverpool, England, August 13, 1917. 4th R.W. Engineers. Five days at Aldershot, England. First foreign combatant troops to parade in London for 325 years. Arrived at Bologne, France, August 19, 1917. First soldier from South Hadley to reach France. Brigaded with British at Boisleaux Au-Mont, on detached service at Aveluy. His regiment first to see active service in France. In Somme Defensive, with British, March 21-April 6, 1918, constructing trenches at Arras; R. R. building, Fosseaux and St. Paul. In Aisne-Marne Offensive, U. S. troops, July 18-August 6, 1918. Service of Supply at Avainville from October, 1918. Sailed for United States with 14th Engineers (Railway) from Bordeaux, April 17, 1919. Arrived at Boston, Mass., April 27, 1919. Camp Devens. Honorably discharged, with rank of Cook, May 2, 1919.

FRANCIS MICHAEL MOYNAHAN

Born in South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 7, 1901. Son of Michael and Bridget (O'Donnell) Moynahan. Recruited in Holyoke, Mass. Enlisted, Medical Department, Fort Slocum, N. Y., May 28, 1918. Transferred to Medical Department, Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., June 5, 1918; serving in Dispensary; surgeon's assistant; in operating ward; clerk in office of Department Commander; Guard Headquarters, same hospital, last five months of service. Appointed Corporal, May 1, 1919; Sergeant, August 1, 1919. Honorably discharged, rank of Sergeant, at Camp Dix, N. J., October 6, 1919. Last man who had been sent to a post in United States to be discharged.

HAROLD JOHN MOYNAHAN

Born in South Hadley Falls, Mass., February 16, 1896. Son of Michael and Bridget (O'Donnell) Moynahan. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., sent to Camp Devens, Mass., September 23, 1917. Assigned 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, 82nd Division. Transferred to Co. I, 328th Infantry about October 23, 1917. Appointed Corporal, December 15, 1917. Appointed Sergeant, March 15, 1918. Sailed overseas, Boston, May 1, 1918. Arrived at Liverpool, May 17. Arrived at La Harve about May 25. Stationed with British, near Abbeville, Somme Sector, transferred to the Toul Sector, for training. Went into line first part of July. Appointed 1st Sergeant, June 25, 1918. Transferred to Officers Training School, Langles, about August 1. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, September 25, 1918. Acted as observer, St. Mihiel Sector, September 12 and 23 during offensive. Instructor, Infantry Candidates School, La Valbonne, October 15, 1918-February 1, 1919. Assigned Co. M, 354th Infantry, Army of Occupation, February 10, 1919. Transferred Co. I, same regiment, February 17, 1919. Stationed at Treves, while in Germany. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, May 15, 1919. Arrived at Hoboken May 22, 1919. Camp Upton and Camp Devens. Honorably discharged, rank 2nd Lieutenant, Camp Devens, Mass., June 12, 1919.

JOSEPH PATRICK MOYNAHAN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., March 20, 1899. Son of Michael and Bridget (O'Donnell) Moynahan. Enlisted, Student Army Training Corps, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., October 10, 1918; inducted Local Board, Div. 7, State of Mass. Served in Co. A, Student Army Training Corps at Amherst College. Honorably discharged at Amherst College, December 14, 1918.

THEOBAL ACHILLE NADEAU

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 2, 1895. Son of Louis and Louise (Vondal) Nadeau. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, Mass. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass., August 5, 1918. Assigned 18th Co., 5th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., about November 15, 1918. Transferred to Medical Department, U. S. Army, Debarkation Hospital, Ellis Island, N. Y., November 29, 1918. Honorably discharged at Ellis Island, N. Y., May 7, 1919.

WILFRED JOSEPH NADEAU

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., April 9, 1892. Son of Louis and Louise (Vondal) Nadeau. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass. Sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 26, 1918. Assigned 25th Recruit Co. Transferred to Battery A, 9th Battalion, Training, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C., July 12, 1918. Transferred to Supply Co., 3rd Regiment F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, July 14, 1918. Acted as Wagoner. Honorably discharged as Wagoner, from 5th Co., 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., January 10, 1919.

LEON HAROLD NOEL

Born at Williamstown, Mass., August 19, 1895. Son of Edgar R. and Lucy (Shorey) Noel. Recruited at Springfield, January 12, 1918. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, January 24, 1918. Assigned to 4th Recruit Co. Transferred to 70th Aero Squadron, A. S. S. C., Ellington Field, Houston, Texas. Transferred to the Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., about June 6, 1918, unassigned, August 21 attached to 130th Aero Squadron, A. S. S. C., Section E. Transferred to Squadron D, 214th Flying School Detachment, Air Service, Park Field, Memphis, Tenn., September 17, 1918. Transferred to 65th Aero Squadron, Air Service, Park Field in April, 1919. Transferred to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged June 26, 1919.

JAMES O'BRIEN

Born at Gonlacullen Bantry, Ireland, July 12, 1888. Son of John and Honoria (McCarthy) O'Brien. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass. Sent to Camp Upton, L. I., May 27, 1918. Assigned to 6th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Transferred to Co. A, 306th Engineers, July 19, 1918. Sailed overseas with 306th Engineers, Hoboken, N. J., July 31, 1918. Arrived at Liverpool, August 11, 1918. Arrived at Cherbourg, France, August 15. Appointed Corporal, March 16, 1919. In the St. Die Sector, Vosges, September 21-October 18, 1918. In Somme Dieu Sector, Meuse, November 7-11, including Meuse-Argonne Offensive, November 9-11. Sailed for the United States with 306th Engineers, St. Nazaire, France, June 3, 1919. Arrived in United States, June 15, 1919, Charleston, S. C. Sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal, Camp Devens, Mass., June 24, 1919.

JAMES WILLIAM O'CONNELL

Born in Holyoke, Mass., September 16, 1893. Son of Daniel J. and Katherine (Brannigan) O'Connell. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 6, 1918. Sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y. Assigned to Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to 38th Co., 4th group, M. G. T. Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., July 12, 1918. Transferred to School Co., No. 1, for Officers, Students, Specialists School, M. G. T. C., Camp Hancock, August 12, 1918. Transferred to 6th Provisional Co., M. G. T. C., Camp Hancock, September 12, 1918. Acted Clerk of Co. Sailed overseas, 6th Provisional Co., M. G. T. C., New York, September 25, 1918. Arrived at Brest, France, October 1, 1918. Stationed at Classification Camp, St. Aignan. Transferred to general headquarters, Chief Tank Corps, Chaumont, October 12, 1918. Transferred to 376th Tr. & R. Co., 302nd Tank Corps, Langres, remaining until November 28, 1918. Transferred to 1st Provisional Depot Co., Tank Corps, Langres, November 28, 1918. Sailed for United States, Provisional Depot Co., Tank Co., March 20, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., then Camp Meade, Md., then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged through 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, April 24, 1919.

JOSEPH FRANCIS O'CONNELL

Born in Holyoke, Mass., March 18, 1890. Son of Daniel J. and Katherine (Brannigan) O'Connell. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., sent to Camp Devens, Mass. April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. S, 302nd Infantry, 76th Division, middle of March, 1918. Sailed overseas, 302nd Infantry, from N. Y., July 5, 1918. Arrived at Liverpool, England, July 12, 1918. Arrived at La Havre, France, July 16, 1918. Stationed Genicourt and Perigueux Dordogne. Transferred to Co. B, 2nd Pioneer Infantry, about middle of August, 1918. Transferred to Co. B, 127th Engineers, June 6, 1919. Appointed Corporal, June 6, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the 127th Engineers, from Bassenes (Bordeaux), June 29, 1919. Arrived at Newport News, Va., July 11, 1919. Sent to Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, with rank of Corporal, Camp Devens, Mass., July 18, 1919.

JOHN RAYMOND O'CONNOR

Born at Holyoke, Mass., November 12, 1896. Son of Charles P. and Catherine T. (Sullivan) O'Connor. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Field Artillery, August 13, 1917. Assigned to 21st Recruit Co. Transferred to 6th Field Artillery, Battery B, Fort Meyer, Va., August 30, 1917; later 2nd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Battalion. Sailed for overseas, with 6th Field Artillery Replacement Battalion, from Hoboken, N. J., December 11, 1917. Arrived at Liverpool, England, December 25, 1917; La Havre, France, December 28, 1917. Stationed for training at La Courtine, Camp de Mailly and Haussimont. Transferred to Battery H, 52nd Regiment, Artillery, C. A. C., about January 16, 1918. Transferred to 4th Battery, Howitzer Regiment, C. A. C., about April 10, 1918. Name of Battery changed for a few days to Battery A, 81st Artillery, C. A. C., and later to Battery B, 44th Artillery, C. A. C. With French until St. Mihiel Offensive. First line at Boncourt, St. Mihiel Sector, April 14-May 23; at Pont a Mousson, Maxville and Foret De Pouvenelle, May 24-July 1, 1918; at Hans in the Argonne Sector, July 2-17; at Laval and Bois de Pyramid, Champagne Sector, July 17-30; St. Mihiel Sector, September 1-November 11; St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. His regiment cited five times by the French Army. Sailed for the United States with the 44th Artillery, C. A. C., from Brest, January 26, 1919. Arrived in N. Y., February 4, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., Fort Schuyler, N. Y. Honorably discharged, February 13, 1919.

MICHAEL PATRICK O'CONNOR

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., September 28, 1892. Son of Patrick and Bridget (Hartnett) O'Conner. Enlisted in Co. D, 2nd Mass. Infantry, N. S., Holyoke, Mass., February 13, 1913. Re-enlisted, February 13, 1916. Appointed Corporal, July 1, 1913; Sergeant, May 4, 1914. Mexican Punitive Expedition, July 2-October 7, 1916, Columbus, N. M. Called to service, March 25, 1917. President's call. Stationed at U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass., April 20-August 24, 1917. Transferred to Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass., August 24-October 4, 1917. 2nd Mass. Inf. federalized as 104th Inf., August 5, 1917, 26th Division. Sailed overseas, Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1917. Arrived at Liverpool, England, October 23. Arrived at Le Havre, France, October 29, 1917. Stationed at Sartres Vosges, October 31, 1917-February 5, 1918. Chemin des Dames Sector, in lines, February 6-March 21, 1918; Toul Sector, April 3-June 27, 1918. 104th Regiment cited for service, April 10-12, 13, by Gen. Passaga, 32nd French Army Corps. Colors decorated with Croix de Guerre. First American regiment decorated. Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 9-29. St. Mihiel Salient and Offensive, September 9-26; Troyan, September 27-October 8; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 9-November 11, 1918. Labor Detachment, 26th Division, 101st Train Headquarters, Military Police. Sailed for the United States with 101st Train Headquarters, Brest, France, April 4, 1919. Arrived at Boston, Mass., April 18, 1919. Honorably discharged with rank of Sergeant, Camp Devens, Mass., April 29, 1919.

PATRICK JOHN O'CONNOR

Born at North Wilbraham, Mass., May 9, 1893. Son of Patrick and Katherine (Connor) O'Connor. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. E, 301st Engineers, 76th Division, Camp Devens, about June 1, 1918. Sailed overseas with 301st Engineers from Hoboken, N. J., July 13, 1918. Arrived at Liverpool, England, July 25, 1918. Arrived at LaHavre, France, July 28, 1918. Appointed Corporal on shipboard, July 13. Serving until about August 1. Stationed with 301st Engineers for training at St. Amand, St. George and Chateauneuf. Participated in St. Mihiel Offensive, September 13-16, 1918; remaining in same sector until day after the Armistice, November 13. Slightly gassed, St. Mihiel, November 10. Started with Army of Occupation about November 25. Trier, two weeks, reached Rhine, December 14. Stationed at Rastatt. Throat affected. Returned to the United States with Casual Co. No. 193, St. Nazaire, France, March 14, 1919. Arrived at New York, March 26, 1919. Camp Upton, L. I. Hospital. Operation on throat. Honorably discharged, Camp Upton, L. I., May 19, 1919.

JOHN FRANCIS O'DONNELL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 9, 1886. Son of Stephen and Kate (Healey) O'Donnell. Enlisted and sent to Syracuse Recruit Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Fire and Guard Duty, July 30, 1918. Assigned to 15th Co., 4th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp. Transferred to Co. A, 1st Provisional Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, September 2, 1918. Transferred for general military service to the 59th Ammunition Train, Fort Adams, R. 4., acted as Wagoner. Honorably discharged, Fort Adams, R. 4, December 13, 1918.

STEPHEN PATRICK O'DONNELL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., December 21, 1887. Son of Stephen J. and Kate (Healey) O'Donnell. Enlisted for clerical service and sent to Fort Slocum, January 30, 1918. Rejected on account of weight. Enlisted under special call for Limited Service Men, as draughtsman in the Air Service. Sent to Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., August 29, 1918. Assigned to 4th Provisional Co., Air Service, Military Aeronautics, Madison Barracks. Transferred to Co. 2, U. S. School, Aerial Photography, Kodak Park, Rochester, N. Y., September 15, 1918. Honorably discharged from Kodak Park, Rochester, N. Y., December 18, 1918.

JOHN THOMAS OERTEL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., September 17, 1892. Son of Leonard and Barbara (Popp) Oertel. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., sent to Camp Dix, N. J., June 26, 1918. Assigned to 33rd Co., 9th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix. Transferred to 6th Co., 2nd Battalion, Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, about July 4, 1918. Transferred to 15th Observation Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., October 10, 1918. Transferred to 28th Training Battery, Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School Camp Taylor, about November 1, 1918. Honorably discharged from Camp Taylor, Ky., November 29, 1918.

MARTIN EDWARD O'NEILL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 30, 1891. Son of Martin F. and Annie (McCoy) O'Neill. Enlisted October 22, 1918 and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y. Assigned to the 25th Recruit Co., at Fort Slocum, N. Y. Honorably discharged at Fort Slocum, December 5, 1918.

HENRY JOHN PAUL

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., April 17, 1896. Son of Collis and Mary (Colty) Paul. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., Special School Call. Sent to Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1918. Assigned to Co. B, U. S. Training Station, Wentworth Institute. Transferred to 2nd Supply Co., Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. J. Transferred to Motor Ordnance Repair Shop, 8th Corps, Artillery Park, 12th Division last of September. Unit went to Hoboken, N. J., to sail overseas, November 10, 1918. Was to sail November 12. Did not sail on account of signing of the Armistice. Returned to Raritan Arsenal, remained until about December 13. Transferred to 9th Supply Co., Ordnance and Repair School, Raritan Arsenal. Transferred to Ordnance Co., No. 3, Fort Wingate, N. M., February 3, 1919. Transferred to 2nd, then to 1st Ordnance Co. Was in charge of canteen. Last soldier discharged at this post. Appointed Sergeant, March 12, 1919. Operated for appendicitis, Fort Wingate. Honorably discharged, Fort Wingate, N. M., June 5, 1919.

ALFRED HENRY PELOQUIN

Born at Sorel, P. Q., Canada, December 25, 1895. Son of Nazaire and Philomena (Vondal) Peloquin. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass. Sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 3, 1918. Assigned to 25th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to Co. C, 2nd Corps, Artillery Park, Camp Jackson, June 7, 1918. Sailed for overseas service from N. Y., July 10, 1918. Arrived at Brest, France, July 21, 1918. In Aisne-Marne Offensive, August 6-14, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-15, 1918; Oise-Aisne Offensive, September 17-October 13, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 13-November 11, 1918. Was engaged as driver of motor cycles and automobiles for officers leading convoys. Sailed for United States with Casual Co. No. 240 from Brest, France, June 30, 1919. Arrived at Hoboken, July 6, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., then to Camp Devens, Mass., with Hoboken Casual Co. 794. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., July 23, 1919, through Demobilization Group No. 3.

EMILE PELOQUIN

Born at Sorel, P. Q., Canada, March 13, 1896. Son of Desire and Elizabeth (Lamont) Peloquin. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., sent to Camp Devens, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to 3rd Co., Quartermaster Corps, D. P. N., May 26, 1918. Transferred to Utilities Detachment, Construction Div. 2, M. C. Appointed Sergeant, September 6, 1918. Honorably discharged from the Quartermasters Corps, with rank of Sergeant, Camp Devens, May 21, 1919.

LEO JOSEPH PELOQUIN

Born at Sorel, P. Q., Canada, January 4, 1897. Son of Nazaire and Philomena (Vondal) Peloquin. Enlisted in Aviation Section Signal Corps, Springfield, Mass., January 12, 1918. Assigned to 4th Co., Aero Squadron, Ellington Field, Texas, March 4, 1918. Transferred to 871st Aero Squadron, U. S. Army, Air Service Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., June 21, 1918. Transferred to Casual Detachment, U. S. Army Air Service, Mechanics School, St. Paul, November 21, 1918. Honorably discharged from 5th Co., 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., January 11, 1919.

WILFRED HENRY PELOQUIN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., March 26, 1896. Son of Peter and Rosanna (Amyotte) Peloquin. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass., October 7, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Battery B, 319th Field Artillery. (Heavy) 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., October 23, 1917. Sailed for overseas, New York, May 19, 1918. Arrived at Liverpool, England, May 31, 1918. Sailed from Southampton, England. Arrived at La Havre, France, June 1, 1918. Stationed with his Battery for training at La Courtine, until later part of July, 1918. Appointed Corporal Gunman, July 31, 1918. In lines, Toul Sector, August 16, 1918, where they relieved 26th Division and remained there until August 28, 1918. In Marbache Sector, September 2-25, 1918; participating in the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26-November 11, 1918. Sailed for the United States with 319th Field Artillery, from Bordeaux, April 27, 1919. Arrived Hoboken, N. J., May 12, 1919. Sent to Camp Upton, L. I., then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal, Camp Devens, May 20, 1919.

JOSEPH MAGLOIRE PETERS

Born at Westbrook, Me., May 29, 1891. Son of Moses and Odile (Dame) Pitre. Enlisted at Boston, in Naval Reserves, four years, June 11, 1917. Assigned to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, Boston, August 21, 1917. Transferred to U. S. S. Mt. Vernon (German Kronprinzen Cecile) October 5, 1917. Seven trips on this ship, transporting troops, October 28, 1917 to the last of May, 1918. Transferred at Brest to U. S. S. Isabel (a destroyer). Serving, June 1, 1918-October 16, 1918, when sent to Base Hospital, No. 1, Brest, with influenza. Later to Base Hospital No. 5. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, October 31, 1918. Arrived at N. Y., November 9, 1918. Sent to Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. Remained until his discharge. Honorably discharged, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, January 11, 1919, on account of physical disability. Went to Prescott, Arizona.

ROBERT JOHN PETERSON

Born at Holyoke, Mass., September 23, 1896. Son of Henry H. and Delia (Griffin) Peterson. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, Mass., and sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., August 28, 1918. Assigned to Co. F, 2nd Provisional Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S. C. Transferred to Battery C, 3rd Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, from 7th Co., Depot Brigade, January 10, 1919.

JOSEPH HENRY PIERCE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., September 21, 1878. Son of Edwin G. and Susan (Nelson) Pierce. Enlisted at Springfield in the Ordnance Department, February 2, 1918, member Co. D, 20th Regiment, Mass. State Guard. Went to Fort Slocum, N. Y., February 27, 1918 and assigned to the 25th Recruit Co. Transferred to the Gunpowder Reservation, Ordnance Detachment A, Edgewood, Md., April 22, 1918. Transferred to Co. I, 3rd Chemical Battalion, Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Plant, Edgewood, Md., June 12, 1918. Appointed Corporal, September 1, 1918. Honorably discharged, with rank of Corporal, at Edgewood, Md., December 17, 1918.

SOLOMON JOSEPH PROVOST, JR.

Born at Smith's Ferry, (Northampton), Mass., November 18, 1896. Son of Solomon J. and Exelda (Doublier) Provost. Enlisted, hospital apprentice, Naval Reserves, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., June 25, 1918. Assigned to U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., July 9, 1918. Transferred to Boston City Hospital, for training, July 30, 1918. Transferred to Medical Department, U. S. S. Southeroy, U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., August 30, 1918. Transferred to Bay Ridge Barrack, Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., December 12, 1918. Transferred to Naval Detention Station, Deer Island, Boston Harbor, January 25, 1919. Transferred to Chelsea Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., April 14, 1919. Transferred to Bay Ridge Barrack, Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1919. Transferred to the S. S. Mobile, a transport, June 2, 1919. Made one trip to France. Arrived in N. Y., June 27, 1919. Released from active duty with rank of Hospital Apprentice, 4th Class, U. S. S. Mobile, Hoboken, N. J., July 3, 1919.

WILFRED QUESNEL

Born at Scotttown, Canada, May 1, 1890. Son of Leander and Rose (Roberts) Quesnel. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., sent to Camp Devens, Mass., March 29, 1918. Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to Battery D, 305th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, L. I., April 20, 1918. Sailed overseas with 305th Field Artillery, Hoboken, N. J., April 26, 1918. Arrived Brest, France, May 4, 1918. Stationed at Camp de Soiges until July 1, 1918. Transferred with his regiment to Baccarat Sector, Lorraine, July 10, relieving the 42nd Division, remaining there until August 1, 1918. Transferred to Vesle Sector, August 16, and in the lines three days. Participated in Oise-Marne Offensive, August 18-September 16; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 26-November 11, 1918. With 305th Field Artillery. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, April 21, 1919. Arrived at Hoboken, N. J., April 29, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged through 9th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., May 16, 1919.

ROBERT GEORGE QUINLAN

Born at Easthampton, Mass., February 22, 1895. Son of John L. and Catherine (Mahan) Quinlan. Enlisted and sent to Camp Upton, L. I., September 5, 1918. Assigned to 5th Co., 2nd Battalion, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, L. I. Transferred to 23rd Co., 6th Battalion, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, L. I. November 11, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Upton, L. I., December 12, 1918.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER RACHKIS

Born at Dawgie, Vilna, Russia (Lithuania), April 15, 1893. Son of Alexander and Frances (Urbonowic) Rachkis. Waived claim for deferred classification on account of being an alien. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass. Sent to Camp Devens, Mass., March 26, 1918. Assigned to 4th Co., 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Battery B, 305th Field Artillery, Camp Upton, April 20, 1918. Sailed overseas, Hoboken, N. J., with 305th Field Artillery, April 26, 1918. Arrived at Brest, France, May 4, 1918. Stationed at Camp de Soiges until first of July. Transferred to Baccarat Sector, Lorraine, about July 10, relieving 42nd Division, remained in line until August 1, 1918. Transferred to Vesle-Sector, August 16; holding lines three days. Participated in Oise-Marne Offensive. August 18-September 16, 1918; Argonne-Meuse Offensive, September 26-November 11, 1918. Sailed for the United States, from Brest, France, with 305th Field Artillery, April 21, 1919. Arrived Hoboken, N. J., April 29, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and on May 14, to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, Camp Devens, Mass., May 16, 1919.

CHARLES CALVIN RAE

Born at Holyoke, Mass., May 22, 1899. Son of Charles S. and Emily (Scott) Rae. Recruited at Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1918. Enlisted at Boston, U. S. Marine Corps, June 22, 1918. Reported Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S. C., June 30, 1918. Assigned to 210th Co., Battalion M., U. S. Marine Corps, Parris Island. Transferred to 212th Co., Battalion N. U. S. M. C., Parris Island, July 22, 1918. Transferred to Physical Instructor's School, Parris Island, August 28, 1918, remaining until about October 10, 1919; when appointed physical instructor in Athletic Detachment, remaining until last of April, 1919. Served as Corporal, December 6, 1918 to July 28, 1919. From first of May, 1919 until discharge, served as physical instructor and drill master for Companies 489, 491, 501, Marine Corps, Parris Island. Honorably discharged, Parris Island, S. C., August 9, 1919.

ROBERT RAMSAY

Born at Leuchans, Scotland, October 11, 1886. Son of George and Margaret (Marshall) Ramsay. Enlisted at Springfield, Mass., in the Canadian Army, October 15, 1917. Entered service, November 5, 1918. Assigned to 1st Quebec Regiment Brass Band. Stationed Guy Street Barracks, Montreal, Canada. Appointed Lance Corporal, May 1, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Lance Corporal, Guy Street Barracks, Montreal, Canada, December 4, 1918.

CLAYTON NEWELL RANNEY

Born at Conway, Mass., October 7, 1894. Son of Hiram and Celia A (Newell) Ranney. Recruited at Springfield, May 13, 1917. Enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., Medical Corps, U. S. A., May 15, 1917. Assigned to Co. A, Medical Corps, Fort Ethan Allen. Transferred to Field Hospital, 18th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, September 6, 1917. Transferred to Field Hospital, 18th Cavalry, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss., November 8, 1917. Name of organization changed December 1, 1917 to Medical Detachment, 76th Field Artillery. Sailed overseas, 76th Field Artillery, Hoboken, N. J., April 22, 1918. Arrived at Brest, France, May 5, 1918. Stationed Coetquidan, May 11-July 1, 1918. In Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15-18, 1918. In Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 18-August 4, 1918. Stationed at Mandres, August 17-September 5, 1918. In St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16, 1918. Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 20-November 11, 1919. Started with Army of Occupation for Germany, November 12, 1918. Arrived December 1, 1918. Stationed at Cottenheim and Thur, December 1, 1918-August 7, 1919. Sailed for the United States with 76th Field Artillery, Brest, France, August 12, 1919. Arrived N. Y., August 23, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged, Camp Devens, Mass., August 29, 1919.

JOHN REVELL REINHARD

Born at Bettesville, Ohio, April 8, 1893. Son of John S. and Clara Ellen (Green) Reinhard. Instructor English Literature, Mount Holyoke College, 1916-1917. Enlisted, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, Governor's Island, N. Y., June 22, 1917. Assigned to Section 12, U. S. A. Ambulance Service at Allentown, Pa. Sailed overseas, U. S. A. A. S., Section 512, former Section 12, from Hoboken, N. J., August 6, 1917. Arrived at St. Nazaire, August 20, 1917. In the Chemin des Dames, October, 1917; Mt. Kemmel, May-June, 1918; Champagne (Mourmelon le Grand) July, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry, October 18, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Corps of Interpreters, May 3, 1918. Attached to 2nd Section, General Staff, Gen. Headquarters. Sailed for the United States with Brest Casual Co. F. 24. a., from Brest, France, June 29. Arrived at Hoboken, N. J., July 5, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix, N. J. Honorably discharged with rank of 1st Lieutenant, Camp Dix, N. J., July 9, 1919.

DORIA JOHN RENAULD

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., December 28, 1899. Son of John and Ernestine (Burby) Renauld. Recruited at Springfield and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., May 9, 1918. Assigned to 25th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to Troop C, 14th Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, about May 25, 1918. Transferred to Troop C, 14th Cavalry, to Camp Travis, Texas, August 6, 1918 and to Fort Clark, Texas, about August 21, 1918. Transferred to Co. D, Development Battalion, No. 1, Camp Bowie, Texas, October 14, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, December 5, 1918.

NORMAN HENRY RICHARDS

Born at Holyoke, Mass., March 17, 1895. Son of Frederick L. and Elizabeth (MacMenigal) Richards. Engaged in Army Y. M. C. A. work at different periods between June 5, 1917 and September 1, 1917. Engaged in Army Y. M. C. A. work at Camp Devens from September 1, 1917 to October 31, 1917. Enlisted at Camp Devens, in Quartermaster's Corps, October 31, 1917. Assigned to Quartermaster's Corps Detachment, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to the Aviation Section Signal Corps, Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, Buffalo, New York, January 14, 1918. Transferred to Air Service, U. S. A. in Aircraft Production and Engineering Dept., Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation, Buffalo, N. Y., August 1, 1918. Appointed Corporal, September 18, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, 1st Class, December 10, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Sergeant. 1st Class, Buffalo, New York, February 1, 1919.

BRYAN JAMES RILEY

Born in Holyoke, Mass., November 2, 1896. Son of Thomas and Mary (Conroy) Riley. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, January 8, 1917. Called to service January 9, 1917. Assigned to 1st Regiment, 4th Co., at U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Transferred to U. S. S. Louisiana, March 22, 1917, which ship did Scout, Convoy and Transport duty in home and foreign waters. Foreign service from September 2 to October 21, 1917, and October 29, to November 21, 1917. Appointed Gunner's Mate, 3rd Class, March 1, 1918; Gunner's Mate, 2nd Class, June 1, 1918; Gunner's Mate, February 1, 1919. Relieved from active service at Philadelphia, November 22, 1919.

WILLIAM McKINLEY ROBERTS

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., January 2, 1899. Son of Frank and Annie (Finlayson) Roberts. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., October 10, 1918, and inducted by Local Board, Division 7, State of Mass. Served in Co. C, Student Army Training Corps, Amherst College. Honorably discharged at Amherst College, December 12, 1918.

WILLIAM YOUNG ROUGH

Born in Lochee, Scotland, July 19, 1873. Son of John R. and Elizabeth (Young) Rough. Recruited at Springfield, Mass., February 12, 1918 and enlisted in the Canadian Railway Construction Troops at Toronto, Canada, February 26, 1918. Assigned to the Canadian Railway Troops, 3rd Battalion, Co. C, at Hamilton, Ontario. Sailed overseas, from Halifax, N. S., with 3rd Battalion Canadian Railway Troops, April 13, 1918. Arrived at Liverpool, England, April 23, 1918. Stationed at Training Camp at Purfleet, England, for six weeks. Arrived at Bologne, France, June 3, 1918. With his unit when engaged at the Hinges and Berthune front during June and July, 1918, in the Canadian Sector, which included the Leus and Arras front, in August and September, 1918; at Blanc-Missoune, France, in October, 1918; at Quivivien and Mous, Belgium, in November until the Armistice. Was appointed a Sapper on his arrival in England. Sailed for Canada with 3rd Battalion, Canadian Railway Troops, from Liverpool England, March 29, 1919. Arrived at Halifax, N. S., April 5, 1919. Sent to Wellington Barracks, Halifax. Honorably discharged with rank of Sapper, at Halifax, N. S., April 6, 1919.

JOSEPH ST. MICHAEL

Born at Northbridge, Mass., September 1, 1888. Son of Paul and Edwidge (Peloquin) St. Michael. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, September 23, 1917. Sailed for overseas service with the 1st Camp Devens Casuals, 2nd Company March 1, 1918. Assigned to 147th Machine Gun Battalion and stationed at machine gun school at Selles-sur-Cher from March 25 to April 21, 1918, then transferred to Co. B, 120th Machine Gun Battalion at Occey. In the lines in Alsace, in the Dollar and Michelbach sectors, near Guggenheim, May 18-July 21. In the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 30-August 7, the Oise-Marne Offensive, August 28-September 2, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 20-October 20 and from November 6 to the signing of the Armistice. In the Army of Occupation, November 17 until ordered to the United States, stationed at the Coblenz Bridgehead. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, with the 120th Machine Gun Battalion, May 6, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., May 13, 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens, May 24, 1919.

HEXTOR ADELARD SAMSON

Born at Springfield, Mass., August 24, 1895. Son of Frank and Louisa (Fredette) Samson. Enlisted in Co. D, Mass. Infantry, National Guard, June 20, 1916. Served in Co. D, 2nd Mass. Infantry in the Mexican Punitive Expedition July 2-October 7, 1916. Called to active duty in World War, March 25, 1917. Stationed at Springfield Armory and Camp Bartlett until October 5, 1917. The 2nd Mass. Infantry being Federalized as the 104th Infantry, August 5, 1917. Sailed for overseas with the 104th Infantry from Montreal, October 5, 1917. Stationed at Sartes Vosges, October 31, 1917-February 3, 1918. In the Chemin Des Dames Sector, February 6- March 21, 1918. In the Toul Sector, April 13-June 28, 1918. Transferred to the 101st Supply Train, 26th Division about June 1, 1918. Was slightly gassed in the Toul Sector, June 10 and sent to the 101st Field Hospital. In the Chateau-Thierry Sector, July 10-25, 1918. St. Mihiel Sector, September 8-October 8, including the St. Mihiel Offensive of September 12-16. The Meuse, Argonne Offensive, Neptune Sector, October 18-November 11, 1918. Sailed for the United States with the 101st Supply Train from Brest, France, April 4, 1919, arriving at Boston, Mass., April 18, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., April 29, 1919.

HARRY ANDREW SCHNEIDAWIND

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 14, 1899. Son of Andrew H. and Carrie (Borman) Schneidawind. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to 36th Co., 9th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, 12th Military Police, May 23, 1918. Transferred to the Provost Guard Co. of Infantry, September 16, 1918. Honorably discharged from that Company at Camp Devens, Mass., March 31, 1919.

EDWARD BARTLETT SEARLE, JR.

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 11, 1894. Son of Edward B. and Hattie (Reed) Searle. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Co. F, 301st Engineers, 76th Division, about November 25, 1917. Sailed for overseas service with the 301st Engineers from N. Y., July 14, 1918. Arrived at Liverpool, England, July 26. Arrived at La Havre, France, July 29. Stationed at St. Amand, July 31-September 9, 1918. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16, 1918. In the Toul Sector, September 16-November 11, 1918. With the Army of Occupation, stationed in Brohl, on the Rhine until May 11, 1919. Sailed for the United States from St. Nazaire, June 5, 1919, landing at Boston, June 13, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., June 20, 1919.

STUART REED SEARLE

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 27, 1896. Son of Edward B. and Hattie (Reed) Searle. Inducted under special school call and sent to State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y., August 15, 1918. Assigned to U. S. Army Training Detachment, State College for Teachers. Transferred to Fort Andrew, Mass., October 15. Transferred to Battery A, 33rd Regiment Artillery, C. A. C., Fort Strong, Mass., about October 20, 1918. Transferred with that company to Camp Eustis, Va., October 29, 1918 for overseas service, but did not sail owing to the signing of the Armistice. Honorably discharged from the 11th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 23, 1918.

STANLEY SEFTON

Born at Holyoke, Mass., October 20, 1890. Son of Alfred and Maria (Hunter) Sefton. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, October 7, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 151st Depot Brigade. Appointed Corporal, November 21, 1917 and acted until transferred to the 15th Co., about February 12, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with the 1st Camp Devens Casual Co. from Hoboken, N. J., March 12, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, March 20, 1918. Assigned to Co. D, 147th Machine Gun Battalion and stationed at machine gun school at Selles-sur-Cher, March 25-April 21. Transferred to Co. B, 120th Machine Gun Battalion at Occey, April 22, 1918. In the lines in the Alsace, in the Dollar Sector, near Guggenheim, May 18-June 16. Wounded by shell which destroyed dugout, suffering a broken ankle and shell wounds in the thigh, leg and ankle. Treated at the Field Hospital at Risbourg, the French Hospital at Belfort, Base Hospital No. 15 at Dijon, Base Hospital at Plombierres and Casual Camp at Pontois, returning to his Company, August 26, 1918. In the Aisne-Marne Offensive August 28, 1918-September 2, 1918. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive before Kriemhildge Stelling, September 20- October 20 and near Dun-sur-Meuse bridgehead, November 6 to the signing of the Armistice. With the Army of Occupation until ordered to the United States. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, with the 120th Machine Gun Battalion, May 6, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., May 13. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens, Mass., May 24, 1919.

JOHN SELKIRK

Born at South Hadley, Mass., November 29, 1895. Son of Robert and Ida (Watts) Selkirk. Enlisted in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 14, 1917. Assigned to Medical Corps, Training Co. A, Fort Ethan Allen. Transferred to the Medical Department, Base Hospital, at Camp Stafford, Alexandria, La. August 24, 1917. The name of the camp being changed to Camp Beauregard when taken over by Federal Government. Appointed Sergeant, April 6, 1918. Honorably discharged as Sergeant at Camp Beauregard, La., March 17, 1919.

ROBERT SELKIRK, JR.

Born at South Hadley, Mass., July 8, 1889. Son of Robert and Ida (Watts) Selkirk. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., May 10, 1918. Assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to Troop G, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 14, 1918. Appointed Corporal, August 1, 1918. Appointed Supply Sergeant, September 3, 1918. Transferred to Battery A, 59th Field Artillery, October 16, 1918. Transferred with that Company to Camp Jackson, November 1, 1918. Honorably discharged as Supply Sergeant from Camp Devens, Mass., February 12, 1919.

WILLIAM SELKIRK

Born at South Hadley, Mass., March 22, 1893. Son of Robert and Ida (Watts) Selkirk. Enlisted in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., July 2, 1917. Assigned to Medical Corps, Training Co. A, Fort Ethan Allen. Transferred to Medical Department, Base Hospital, 39th Division at Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La. Appointed Sergeant, April 6, 1918. Honorably discharged as Sergeant at Camp Beauregard, La., March 17, 1919.

JAMES RICHARD SHEA

Born at South Hadley, Mass., May 17, 1896. Son of John T. and Johanna (Hickey) Shea. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. D, 3rd Engineer Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., May 24, 1918. Given an indefinite furlough for duty at the New England Westinghouse Co., Chicopee Falls, Mass., July 7, 1918. Honorably discharged from the 9th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., January 13, 1919.

FRANK PATRICK SHEA.

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., November 25, 1891. Son of John and Mary (Ashe) Shea. Was member of Co. D at outbreak of war and called to service March 26, 1917 and did guard duty with that Company until July 1, 1917. Released on account of dependents. Re-enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., September 5, 1917. Assigned to 15th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Appointed Mechanic, September 21, 1917. Appointed Supply Sergeant, November 22, 1917. Sailed for overseas service in the 2nd Casual Replacement, from Hoboken, N. J., March 10, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, March 18, 1918. Assigned as private to the Classification Camp, Depot Division, at St. Aignan. Transferred to Co. F, 163rd Infantry, April 4, 1918. Transferred to 1st Army Corp, Special Training Battalion and stationed at Neufchateau, Menes, and Meheres. Appointed Battalion Mechanic, September 1, 1918. Meuse-Argonne, September 6-30, 1918. St. Mihiel, September 12-14, 1918. Gassed in action. Appointed Chief Mechanic, October 1, 1918. Transferred to 1st St. Aignan Casual Co., No. 489, December 26, 1918. Sailed for the United States from St. Nazaire, France, February 1, 1919, arriving at New York, February 14, 1919. Honorably discharged as Chief Mechanic from the 10th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.

JAMES FRANCIS SHEA

Born at Castle Gregory, Marharebeg, Ireland, June 11, 1893. Son of John and Mary (Ashe) Shea. Enlisted in the Medical Department, at New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1917. Entered the service at the Columbia War Hospital, August 10, 1917 and assigned to the Yale Mobile Hospital, an independent organization. Sailed for overseas service with the Yale Mobile Hospital from N. Y., August 23, 1917, arriving at Liverpool, England, September 15, 1917. Arrived at La Havre, France, September 17, 1917. Stationed at Limoges, France, from September 1917 to April 10, 1918, the name of the unit being changed to Base Hospital No. 39 upon arrival in France. Transferred to the Toul Sector, April 13, 1918, the name of the unit being again changed to the Yale Mobile Hospital No. 39. Remained in this sector until starting in the St. Mihiel Offensive which began September 12, 1918. Transferred to Chatillon, October 1, 1918, remaining there until December 17, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, November 3, 1918. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, January 14, 1919, arriving at Boston, January 22, 1919. Honorably discharged with rank of Sergeant from Camp Devens, Mass., January 28, 1919.

MARY AGNES (SHEA) ASHER

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 12, 1888. Daughter of John and Mary (Ashe) Shea. Appointed to the Army Nurse Corps, May 24, 1918 and entered the service June 6, 1918. Assigned to Army Nurse Corps, Camp Wheeler, Ga. Relieved from active service, July 16, 1918. Later on duty as nurse in the Watervliet Arsenal, Watervliet, N. Y.

JOHN EDWARD SHEEHAN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., October 13, 1888. Son of Michael J. and Ellen (Connors) Sheehan. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls and sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., August 28, 1918. Assigned to Co. F, 2nd Provisional Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson. Transferred to Battery D, 1st Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, September 7, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., December 31, 1918.

THOMAS JOSEPH SHEEHAN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., April 23, 1890. Son of Michael J. and Ellen (Connors) Sheehan. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Dix, N. J., June 26, 1918. Assigned to 33rd Co., 9th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix. Transferred to 6th Co., July 4, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters Co., 348th Infantry, 87th Division, Camp Dix, July 16, 1918. Sailed for overseas with the 348th Infantry from Montreal, Canada, August 23, 1918, arriving at London England, September 8, 1918. Stationed one month at St. Genis, France; two months at Camp Grange Neuve, (Girone); two months and a half at Cadillac (Girone). Appointed Corporal, October 1, 1918. Appointed Sergeant Major, October 16, 1918. Sailed for the United States from Bordeaux, France, February 23, 1919, arriving at New York, March 8, 1919. Honorably discharged with rank of Battalion Sergeant Major, through 153rd Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N. J., March 15, 1919.

JOSEPH XAVIER SIMONDS

Born at Montreal, Canada, May 23, 1890. Son of Augustine and Rose (Corrone) Simonds. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., May 10, 1918. Assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to Troop A, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Transferred to Battery A, 58th Field Artillery, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., October 16, 1918. Transferred with that Company to Camp Jackson, S. C., November 3, 1918. Honorably discharged from Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., January 30, 1919.

DENNIS JOSEPH SLATTERY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 15, 1889. Son of Michael and Ellen (Fitzgerald) Slattery. Enlisted and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 6, 1918. Assigned to 2nd Recruit Co. Transferred to 39th Co. Machine Gun Replacement Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., July 11, 1918. Transferred to 124th School Co., General Training Dept, Camp Hancock, September 5, 1918. Transferred to 154th Co., Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, October 17, 1918. Transferred to 9th Development Battalion, Camp Hancock, January 11, 1919. Honorably discharged from the Hancock Casual Company, at Camp Dix, N. J., February 3, 1919.

JEREMIAH MICHAEL SLATTERY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., February 2, 1893. Son of Michael and Ellen (Fitzgerald) Slattery. Enlisted in the Naval Reserves, at Boston, June 4, 1918. Called to service August 8, 1918 and assigned to the U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass. Transferred to the U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., September 3, 1918. Released from active duty as Seaman, 2nd Class, at Cambridge, Mass., April 8, 1919.

JOHN FRANCIS SLATTERY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., November 17, 1891. Son of Michael and Ellen (Fitzgerald) Slattery. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., June 3, 1918. Assigned to 25th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Transferred to Battery B, 18th Train Battalion, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C., June 7, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters Co., 3rd Corps, Artillery Park, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., July 5, 1918. Appointed Corporal, August 15, 1918. Sailed for oversea service from Newport News with above unit, August 28, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, September 16, arrived at La Havre, France, September 18. Stationed at Angouleme until October 21, 1918. In the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 21-November 11, 1918. Sailed for the United States from Brest, France, May 27, 1919, arriving at Newport News, Va., June 8, 1919. Sent to Camp Stuart, Va., and then to Camp Hill, Va., and later to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal, at Camp Devens, Mass., June 21, 1919.

ARTHUR JAMES SMITH

Born at Greenfield, Mass., August 1, 1894. Son of Walter C. and Frances (Reeves) Smith. Enlisted in the Medical Corps at Springfield, Mass., May 15, 1917. Assigned to Co. A, Medical Corps, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Transferred to Medical Department, Base Hospital, 39th Division, Camp Beauregard, La., August 24, 1917. Transferred to 17th Sanitary Train, 17th Division, Camp Beauregard, November 15, 1918. Honorably discharged from Camp Medical Detachment, Camp Dix, N. J., February 6, 1919.

ANDREW CHARLES SMITH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 21, 1889. Son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Dawson) Smith. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., October 7, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to the 4th Officers' Training School, Camp Devens, May 13, 1918. Transferred to Officers' Training School Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., June 19, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, at Camp Hancock, September 16, 1918. Transferred to 48th Co., 4th Training Group, Camp Hancock, Ga., September 17, 1918. Transferred to 20th Division, Camp Sevier, S. C., October 30, 1918. Transferred to Co. B, 58th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Sevier, November 4, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of 2nd Lieutenant, at Camp Sevier, S. C., January 28, 1919.

TRUMAN CHARLES SMITH

Born at Amherst, Mass., March 19, 1897. Son of Emory C. (Smith) and Grace M. Smith. Removed to South Hadley when Truman was about three years old. Enlisted at Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1918 in the Coast Artillery Corps and assigned to duty at Fort Revere, Mass. Sailed for overseas, October 11, 1918 on the Plattsburg, landing at Brest, France. Taken with influenza at Camp Merritt, N. J. Separated from original Company. Sailed overseas in Casualty Co. Assigned about December 1, 1918 to Battery F, 64th Coast Artillery Corps. Sailed on the Huron for the United States, arriving February 24, 1919. Remained at Hampton Roads, Virginia, for about one month. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, April 3, 1919.

FREDERICK MERWIN SMITH, JR.

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., March 5, 1899. Son of Fred M. and Evelyn H. (Bardwell) Smith. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps (U. S. Naval Unit) Yale University, New Haven, Conn., October 3, 1918. Served in the U. S. Naval Unit, Yale University. Given a station rating of Quartermaster, October 20, 1918. Relieved from active duty, December 21, 1918. Trained for a year and a half in the Military Training Unit at Phillips Academy, Andover, during years 1917 and 1918.

JAMES LEON SMITH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., February 20, 1881. Son of John B. and Mozeline (Lessard) Smith. Enlisted originally at Newport, R. I., in the Marine Corps, March 1, 1898 and assigned to the Marine detachment at the U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Was afterwards transferred to and served in Co. C, 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, U. S. Marines during first term of enlistment. Was in 1st Regiment, 3rd Co., U. S. Marines at Philadelphia when war was declared with Germany in April, 1917. Re-enlisted in the Marine Corps, July 27, 1917 at Philadelphia. Appointed Sergeant, April 30, 1917. Appointed Sergeant-Major (Temporary warrant for overseas service) May 22, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters, 1st Machine Gun Replacement Battalion, U. S. Marine Corps, at Quantico, Va., May 8, 1918. Sailed for overseas service with that unit from Brooklyn, N. Y., May 27, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, June 8, 1918. Stationed for training at Selle-sur-Cher, June 8-August 5, 1918. Assigned to Headquarters, 5th Regiment, U. S. Marine Corps, August 25-September 1, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters, 6th Marines Machine Gun Battalion, September 1, 1918. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. The Champagne and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 5-November 11, 1918. With the Army of Occupation, stationed at Melsbach, Coblenz and Neuwied, Germany, until April 25, 1919. Sailed for the United States with Casual Co. No. 2012 from Marseilles, France, April 27, 1919, arriving at N. Y., May 8, 1919. Sent to Marine Station at Quantico, Va., and later to Parris Island and Philadelphia. Assigned to the U. S. S. Nevada, July 19, 1919.

LINCOLN BARDWELL SMITH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., November 15, 1895. Son of Fred M. and Evelyn H. (Bardwell) Smith. Enlisted in Battery A, Rhode Island Field Artillery, National Guard, April 23, 1917. Transferred to Battery B, 1st Separate Battalion, Rhode Island Field Artillery, National Guard, May 19, 1917, which was mobilized with the Rhode Island National Guard at Quonset, R. I., July 26, 1917. Transferred to Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford, Mass., August 18, 1917, the name of the outfit being changed to Battery B, 103rd Field Artillery. Sailed for overseas service with that unit from Hoboken, N. J., October 9, 1917, arriving at Liverpool, England, October 22, 1917. Arrived at La Havre, France, October 29. Stationed for training at Quotquidan, in the Rennes area, November 1-February 4, 1918. Appointed Corporal, December 1, 1917. In the lines in the Aisne Sector (Chemin des Dames) from February 6 to March 17. In the Toul Sector from April 4 to June 27. In the Seicheprey defensive, April 20 and 21 and the Xivray defensive, June 16. In the Aisne-Marne defensive from July 4-17 and the offensive from July 18-August 4. St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-18 and in the Verdun Sector from September 16 to October 13. The Meuse-Argonne Offensive from October 15 to November 11. Stationed at Bar-le-Duc, Vicq and Pont Vallain after the Armistice. Sailed from Brest, France, for the United States, March 31, 1919, arriving at Boston, April 10, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., with rank of Corporal, April 29, 1919.

MILO SAMUEL SMITH

Born at South Hadley, Mass., July 31, 1895. Son of Arthur D. and Nellie P. (Cook) Smith. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Co. F, 301st Engineers, May 25, 1918. Sailed for overseas service from New York, July 13, 1918, arriving at Liverpool, England, July 26, 1918. Arrived at La Havre, France, July 29, 1918. Stationed for training near St. Amand, July 31-September 9, 1918. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. In the Toul Sector, September 16-November 11, 1918. In the Army of Occupation until May 11, 1919. Sailed for the United States with the 301st Engineers from St. Nazaire, France, June 5, arriving at Boston, June 13, 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens, June 20, 1919.

WALTER VALENTINE SMITH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., February 14, 1896. Son of Charles J. and Anna (Popp) Smith. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., in the Medical Department, Sanitary Corps, Gas Defense Service, April 8, 1918. Assigned to the Medical Department, Sanitary Corps, Gas Defense Service, detached service, at Long Island City, L. I. This unit was later converted to the Chemical Warfare Service, Gas Defense Division at Long Island City. Appointed Corporal, September 9, 1918. Appointed Sergeant, November 1, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of Sergeant at Long Island City, L. I., January 25, 1919.

WILLIAM ANTHONY SMITH

Born at Pittsfield, Mass., July 4, 1887. Son of John H. and Emma M. (Mara) Smith. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to 15th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, February 15, 1918. Transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., with the Camp Devens March Replacement February 28, 1918. Sailed for overseas duty from Hoboken, N. J., March 12, 1918, arriving at Brest, France, March 20, 1918. Transferred to 6th Co., 1st Infantry Training Regiment at St. Aignan and then to Thenay until April 6, 1918. Transferred to 165th Infantry (the old 69th New York, N. G.) then in reserve in the Baccarat Sector, Lorraine, April 8, 1918. Assigned to Co. M of this regiment, April 15, remaining at Montigny and Badonviller in that sector until June 21, 1918. In the lines in the Champagne Sector, July 4-19, taking part in the Champagne Defensive so called July 15-18. In the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 25-August 4. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16, remaining in that sector in the lines, September 17-30. In the first two phases of the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 11-November 1. Was gassed October 20 and sent to Base Hospital No. 115 at Vichy on November 5, 1918, remaining there until December 2, 1918, was then sent to a replacement camp and on January 5, 1919, returned to his Company with the Army of Occupation, located at Remagen on the Rhine. Left Germany, April 5, 1919 and sailed for the United States with the 165th Infantry, April 16, 1919, arriving at Hoboken, N. J., April 25, 1919. Sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and then to Camp Devens, Mass. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., May 8, 1919.

WINTHROP HIRAM SMITH

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 30, 1893. Son of Fred M. and Evelyn H. (Bardwell) Smith. Enlisted at New York, N. Y., in the Reserve Officers' Training Camp, April 24, 1917. Entered the service at the Reserve Officers' Training Camp, at Plattsburg, N. Y., May 12, 1917. Assigned to 2nd Battery, 2nd Provisional Training Regiment Field Artillery. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Regular Army, August 15, 1917. Assigned to Battery B, 4th Field Artillery, at Camp Pine, Watertown, N. Y., August 29, 1917. Transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., with that unit, November 2, 1917. Transferred to Headquarters Co., 4th Field Artillery, December 5, 1917. Transferred with that Company to Camp Logan, Houston, Texas, July 3, 1918, then to Corpus Christi, Texas, September 5, 1918. Transferred to Battery B, 2nd F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, October 31, 1918 and to Battery F of same Regiment, November 4, 1918. Honorably discharged with rank of 2nd Lieutenant at Camp Jackson, S. C., December 11, 1918.

EDGAR SORTON

Born at Northampton, Mass., April 30, 1900. Son of Albert and Georgiana (Parfitt) Sorton. Recruited at Springfield, Mass., and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Cavalry, February 26, 1918. Assigned to 25th Recruit Co., at Fort Slocum. Transferred to Troop M, 7th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas, March 6, 1918. Transferred to Headquarters Troop, 7th Cavalry, Fort Bliss. Played in Regimental Band, during latter part of time at Fort Bliss. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., September 23, 1919.

FRANK REGINALD SPENCER

Born at Devonshire County, England. Son of Henry and Florence (Sanders) Spencer. Enlisted at Ludlow, Mass., and sent to Camp Devens, Mass., June 24, 1918. Assigned to 21st Co., 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Co. D, 42nd Infantry, Camp Devens, August 12, 1918. Transferred with that Company to Camp Upton, L. I., December 4, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Upton, January 24, 1919.

PHILIP HUNTLEY STACY

Born at South Hadley, Mass., July 13, 1897. Son of Frank E. and Myrtle (Magison) Stacy. Enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Plattsburg, N. Y., serving in Co. D at that camp from July 16, 1918 to September 16, 1918. Enlisted in the Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., November 5, 1918 and inducted by Local Board, Division 7, State of Mass. Assigned to the 6th Observation Battery, Field Artillery, C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor. Transferred to 55th Training Battery, Field Artillery, C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, November 22, 1918, remaining in that Battery until he completed the course, February 1, 1919. Honorably discharged as Private, January 31, 1919 and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, R. C., at Camp Zachary Taylor, February 1, 1919.

LESLIE HUTCHINS STANLEY

Born at Orange, Mass., April 30, 1896. Son of John O. and Persis E. (Hutchins) Stanley. Enlisted in Co. H, 1st Battalion, Mass. Naval Volunteers, Springfield, Mass., for three years, July 20, 1916. Transferred to the National Naval Volunteers, March 22, 1917. Called to service April 5, 1917. Transferred to the U. S. Naval Reserve Forces, Class 2, July 1, 1918. Assigned to U. S. S. Nebraska, April 6, 1917, doing convoy duty for troops and supplies going to France during the war. Appointed Chief Petty Officer, Storekeeper, October 1, 1918. Released from active duty with this rank at U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., August 7, 1919.

CHESTER LISCOM STRONG

Born at Holyoke, Mass., October 9, 1889. Son of Frederick and Nellie G. (Persons) Strong. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, and sent to Camp Upton, L. I., September 5, 1918. Assigned to 5th Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Given an indefinite furlough November 11, 1918. Honorably discharged from 1st Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., December 20, 1918.

PHILIP JOSEPH STRUTHERS, JR.

Born at South Hadley, Mass., July 25, 1897. Son of Philip and Mary (Hurto) Struthers. Enlisted at South Hadley Falls, and sent to Camp Sevier, S. C., October 5, 1918. Assigned to Co. G, 3rd Provisional Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Sevier. Transferred to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S. C., November 26, 1918. Appointed Corporal, November 1, 1918. Transferred to 10th Co. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal from 3rd Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass., May 2, 1919.

CORNELIUS EDWARD SULLIVAN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., December 11, 1889. Son of Jeremiah and Mary (Callahan) Sullivan. Enlisted under a special call for limited service men, was assigned to the 48th Co., 12th Battalion, at Syracuse Recruit Camp, August 5, 1918. Transferred to 325th Fire & Guard Co., Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., September 1, 1918. Honorably discharged, Camp Stuart, December 13, 1918.

JAMES FRANCIS SULLIVAN

Born at Holyoke, Mass., June 3, 1888. Son of Jeremiah and Mary (Callahan) Sullivan. Enlisted and sent to Camp Devens, September, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to Headquarters Co., 327th Infantry, 82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., October 27, 1917. Sailed overseas May 1, 1918. Almost immediately going into the Toul Sector. His Company relieving the 26th Division and remaining there until August 9, 1918. In the lines in the Marbache Sector, August 17-September 11, 1918. In the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September 29-October 30, 1918. Appointed Corporal, July 25, 1918. Sailed for the United States, May 7, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, May 28, 1919.

Citation:

Headquarters 164th Infantry Brigade.
American E. F., France.
4th May 1919.

General Orders
No. 1

It is with particular pride that the Brigade Commander announces to the command the splendid conduct of the following officers and soldiers in action against the enemy as described after their respective names. These splendid examples of courage, and heroism are typical of the finest type of American Soldiers.

(Extract)

Corp. James F. 1,905,097 Sullivan, Hq. Co., 327th Infantry

On October 12th, 1918, during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Corp. Sullivan while his 37 mm gun crew was engaged with the enemy, displayed marked bravery in reconnoitering for targets with a careless regard for his own safety. Such acts of gallantry deserve the highest admiration.

2. This order will be read to all organizations at the first formation after its receipt.

By Command of Brigadier General Lindsey,

Saunders Jones,

Capt., Inf., U. S. A.,
Acting Adjutant.

A true copy:

A. A. Ganjot,
Capt. 327th Inf., Comdg. Hq. Co.

JOHN JAMES SULLIVAN

Born at South Hadley Falls, July 11, 1892. Son of Patrick F. and Margaret (Grandfield) Sullivan. Enlisted and sent to Camp Devens, August 29, 1918. Assigned to 21st Co., 6th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Soon transferred to Automatic Replacement Draft, Tank Corps and sailed overseas, October 20, 1918. Arriving at La Havre, he was stationed with October Replacement Draft, Tank Corps for Training at Bourg Hueilley Cotton St. Teree, and La Bourne. Sailed for the United States, March 3, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, April 14, 1919.

JOHN JOSEPH SULLIVAN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., July 28, 1891. Son of Jeremiah and Mary (Calahan) Sullivan. Enlisted and sent to Camp Devens, April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. After being transferred to Co. B, 301st Infantry, 76th Division, sailed overseas, July 5, 1918. Trained at Montrichard, St. Armand, Pont-Levy, Breure and Forges. After many transfers was appointed Corporal, November 3, 1918. Sailed for the United States February 4, 1919. Honorably discharged with rank of Corporal at Camp Dix, N. J., February 26, 1919.

MICHAEL JOSEPH SULLIVAN, JR.

Born at South Hadley Falls, June 10, 1894. Son of Michael J. and Delia Agnes Sullivan. Enlisted and sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., May 10, 1918. Assigned to 25th Recruit Co., 3rd Cavalry and transferred to Troop A, 310th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., May 14, 1918. After being transferred to Battery I, 59th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S. C. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, January 30, 1919.

MICHAEL WILLIAM SULLIVAN

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., November 2, 1896. Son of Jeremiah and Mary (Calahan) Sullivan. Enlisted in Boston, Mass., October 10, 1914 in the Infantry. Assigned to 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y., and transferred to Co. C, 10th Infantry, Camp E. S. Otis, Canal Zone, November 29, 1914. Appointed Corporal, January 20, 1916. Appointed Sergeant, February 15, 1917 and 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1918. Sent to Co. F, 29th Infantry, Culebra, Canal Zone, July 27, 1918 and returned to U. S. September 28, 1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, August 27, 1918 and sent to Camp Beauregard, La. Honorably discharged from this point with rank of 2nd Lieutenant, March 6, 1919.

PETER D. SULLIVAN

Born in Gurthamullen, County Kerry, Ireland, August 30, 1888. Son of Daniel and Johanna (Shea) Sullivan. Registered for military service June 5, 1917 and sent to Camp Jackson, S. C., August 28, 1918. Assigned to Co. F, 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson. Transferred to the 3rd Regiment of the October Automatic Replacement Draft, at Camp Hill, Newport News, October 31st 1918, for overseas. On the morning of the signing of the Armistice, his regiment went aboard the S. S. Tenedores (afterwards wrecked on a rock in the Bay of Biscay). He returned to Camp Jackson and was honorably discharged on December 29, 1918.

CARL ERNEST TACK

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., March 31, 1901. Son of Ernest O. and Mary (Dohl) Tack. He enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., in the Cavalry, December 31, 1917. Assigned to 2nd Recruit Co., Fort Slocum and transfereed to Troop C, 15th Cavalry, Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Arizona, January 17, 1918. Sailed for France, March 14, 1918. Was engaged in remount, guard and military police duty while in France and stationed in St. Nazaire, Bourdeaux, Toulouse, Beaume in Cote D'or, and Is-sur-Tille. Sailed for the United States, June 8, 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens, June 25, 1919.

OSCAR L. TACY

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass, April 25, 1896. Son of Joseph L. and Hattie M. (Taylor) Tacy. Registered for military service June 5, 1917 and reported at Camp Devens, September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, Depot Brigade at Camp Devens. Assigned to Supply Office of the Brigade and transferred to Military Police Headquarters, 12th, Camp Devens, August 3, 1918. Appointed Sergeant-Major, September 6, 1918. Honorably discharged with the rank of Sergeant-Major at Camp Devens, January 31, 1919.

JAMES PATRICK TAUGHER

Born at Holyoke, Mass., September 25, 1902. Son of Patrick and Mary (Dent) Taugher. Recruited at Erie, Pa., and enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., December 31, 1917. Assigned to 2nd Recruit Co., at Fort Slocum and soon transferred to Troop K, 15th Cavalry, Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Arizona. Sailed for overseas with the 15th on March 14, 1918. Did remount duty at Beaune, La Rochelle and Biarritz and guard duty at Is-sur-Tille. Sailed for the United States, June 8, 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens, July 16, 1919.

EARL LEROY TEMPLE

Born at Holyoke, Mass., June 12, 1897. Son of George E. and Flora (Varney) Temple. Registered for military service, June 5, 1918. Enlisted in the Merchant Marine at Holyoke on April 12, 1918. Called to active service April 7, 1918 and assigned to S. S. Governor Cobb for seaman training. Saw service on the S. S. West Grove, June 14, 1918 and was then transferred to S. S. Newburg. Honorably discharged as Seaman at New York, December 5, 1918.

JAMES THOMPSON, JR.

Born at Holyoke, Mass., August 11, 1892. Son of James and Nellie (Meehan) Thompson. Registered for military service June 5, 1917 and sent to Camp Dix, N. J., June 26, 1918. Assigned to 33rd Co., 9th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade and was finally transferred to Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, 87th Division, Camp Dix. Sailed with this unit September 1, 1918. Stationed at Monthaume and St. Loubes until February 1, 1919. He was engaged in construction work and military police work. Sailed for the United States February 22, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens, March 22, 1919.

EARL FRANKLIN THAYER

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 14, 1895. Son of Wilbur H. and Emma (Bullard) Thayer. Registered for military service June 5, 1917 and reported at Camp Devens, June 24, 1918. Assigned to 21st Co., 6th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Transferred to Co. D, 42nd Infantry, Camp Upton, L. I., December 4, 1918. Honorably discharged from this point, January 29, 1919.

CHARLES TODT, JR.

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 5, 1895. Son of Charles H. and Pauline (Stolzman) Todt. Registered for military service June 5, 1917 and sent to Camp Devens, October 7, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Brigade and appointed Corporal, March 11, 1918. Sailed with rank of Private on April 19, 1918. Assigned to Headquarters Co. 164th Infantry at St. Aignan, Noyers, France. Transferred to Co. F, 16th Infantry about June 15, 1918, where his Company was engaged in the Chateau-Thierry drive, going over the top at St. Armaine. He was gassed July 28, 1918 and sent to Base Hospital No. 17 for two months. Appointed Corporal, October 13, 1918 and transferred to Co. G, 164th Infantry, January 3, 1919. Sailed for the United States February 8, 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Dix, N. J., with the rank of Corporal, March 8, 1919.

WARREN M. VANDENBURG

Born at South Hadley Falls, Mass., February 12, 1899. Son of Theodore and Annie (Barnes) Vandenburg. Recruited at Holyoke and enlisted at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., April 24, 1917. Immediately assigned to Troop K, 2nd Cavalry, and sailed for overseas, March 22, 1918. Attached to the 26th Division in the Toul Sector, April 30, 1918. After that, attached to Remount Station at St. Amiens for six months. Did patrol duty at Harville and at Bruyere New St. Amiens before the Armistice. Sailed for the United States June 19, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Mills, L. I., June 29, 1919. Re-enlisted at Camp Mills, July 1, 1919 for one year for service on the Mexican Border. Assigned to Troop D, 4th Cavalry, Fort Ruggold, August 6, 1919.

CHARLES VILBON

Born at Sorrel, Canada, August 4, 1888. Son of Paul and Mary (Lusignan) Vilbon. Registered for military service, June 5, 1917 and sent to Fort Williams, Portland, Maine, October 21, 1918. Assigned to 11th Co., Coast Artillery at Fort McKinley, Portland, Maine and transferred to Battery F, 29th Artillery and then to 8th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Preble, Portland, Maine. Honorably discharged from this point, March 21, 1919. He was naturalized while in the service in the U. S. District Court, Maine District, February 1, 1919.

JAMES J. WALL, JR.

Born at Holyoke, Mass., September 30, 1886. Son of James J. and Catherine (Moran) Wall. Inducted into military service, June 5, 1917. He was sent to Camp Devens, September 23, 1917. Assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Transferred to the 301st Engineer Train, 76th Division, September 29, 1917. Appointed Sergeant, January 1, 1918. Sailed for France, July 10, 1918. These troops were the first American troops to land in Wales. Trained at Columbia, near St. Armand and served in the St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. In the Toul Sector, September 16-November 11, 1918, preparing for the anticipated drive on Metz. Started with Army of Occupation for Germany, November 17, arriving at the Rhine, December 17. Stationed with the 301st Engineer Train at Brohl between Coblenz and Cologne, until starting for embarkation. Sailed for the United States June 5, 1919. Honorably discharged with the rank of Sergeant, June 20, 1919.

HIRAM DAWSON WARREN

Born at Greig, N. Y., March 20, 1896. Son of Albert E. and Elizabeth (Dawson) Warren. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy and entered the service in Newport Naval Station, May 2, 1916. Assigned to 1st Regiment, 6th Co., of the Blue Jacket Guard, at Newport and transferred to U. S. S. Vestal, December 26, 1916. Remaining on this ship he saw service in Cuban and West Indies waters until January, 1919. In February, 1919 went to the Panama Canal Zone. Later in the same month went with the Atlantic Fleet to the Pacific Coast, where he was assigned to the Pacific Fleet, July, 1919. Relieved from active duty with rank of 2nd Class Machinist's Mate, at San Pedro, California, Port of Los Angeles, May 1, 1920.

HENRY BLANCHARD WATSON

Born at Chicopee, Mass., July 26, 1896. Son of James E. and Kate (Sheehan) Watson. Registered for military service, June 5, 1918 and reported for service at Camp Jackson, August 28, 1918. Assigned to Co. F, 2nd Provisional Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade and transferred to Battery D, 3rd Regiment, F. A. R. D., September 2, 1918. He served in Batteries B, E, and A of the same Regiment until December 30, 1918. Honorably discharged at Camp Devens on January 10, 1919.

RUSSELL WEISMAN

Born at Van Wert, Ohio, February 7, 1890. Son of Paul M. and Almira (Bausermann) Weisman. Enlisted in the U. S. Army Ambulance Service at Governor's Island, N. Y., June 23, 1917. Assigned to Section 12, U. S. Army Ambulance Service at Allentown, Pa. He sailed for overseas with Section 12 on August 6, 1917. Stationed at St. Nazaire and Savdriccourt for training he went into the Chemins Des Dames Offensive of October and November, 1917. Alsace, January, February, March, 1918. Lorraine, August and September, 1918. Meuse-Argonne Offensive, September, October, November. Was awarded the Croix de Guerre, November 17, 1918, for evacuating wounded from a dressing station, which was under heavy bombardment, July 27, 1918. Officially this unit was "the U. S. Army Ambulance Service but always attached to the French Army." Sailed for the United States April 13, 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Dix, April 26, 1919.

EDWARD WHITE

Born at Allenburg, N. Y., May 8, 1896. Son of Edward and Sarah (Shelly) White. Registered for military service on June 5, 1917 and reported for duty at Camp Devens, October 7, 1917. After being assigned to 14th Co., 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, he was discharged on October 13 on account of dependency. Again he was drafted and sent again to Camp Devens on March 29, 1918, but was soon transferred to Headquarters Detachment, 77th Division, Camp Upton, L. I., and shortly afterwards to Battery E, 305th Field Artillery to Camp Merritt, N. J., for overseas duty. After several transfers in this camp and finally honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability on September 19, 1918.

GEORGE THOMAS WHITE

Born at Holyoke, Mass., March 30, 1898. Son of Thomas G. and Katherine (Hand) White. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on February 5, 1918 in the Engineers. Assigned to the 21st Engineers Railroad Battalion, Camp Grant, Ill., and then to the 32nd Engineers at the same camp. After being transferred to the Co. C, 60th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind., June 8, 1918, he was appointed Corporal on June 13. Sailed for overseas with this unit on June 30, 1918. The name of his unit was changed to Co. ec 60th Transportation Corps, soon after its arrival in France and again changed in November to 69th Co., Transportation Corps. Was stationed at Is-sur-Tille Cote D'or, and later at Liffolle Grande Vosges. The work of this unit consisted entirely of operating trains and transporting troops and supplies. After the Armistice it operated German Relief trains. Was in Base Hospital No. 79 for short time before returning to the United States on June 12, 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens on June 28, 1918 with the rank of Corporal.

HENRY FREDERICK WHITE

Born at Holyoke, Mass., September 24, 1899. Son of Thomas G. and Katherine (Hand) White. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy at Springfield, Mass., on May 28, 1917. Called for active service June 8, 1917. He was assigned to the Training Station at Newport, R. I. On July 3, 1917 he was transferred to Boston and then on September 2, 1917, he was assigned to the U. S. S. Salem as, 2nd Class Seaman. While on the Salem, that ship did convoy duty for six weeks from New York to Brest, and for two months from Bermuda to the Azores. Was also stationed a month at St. Nazaire, France, and for two months did patrol duty from Gibraltar to Marseilles. Returned to the United States in October, 1918, going afterwards to Venezuela, Hayti, and Guatamela and appointed 3rd Class Radio Electrician about February 1, 1918. After being appointed 2nd Class Radio Electrician about October 1, 1918 he was honorably released with this rank on February 7, 1919 from the U. S. S. Salem.

GEORGE WILLIAM WHITFORD

Born at Middlefield, Mass., December 13, 1896. Son of George W. and Alice S. (Gordon) Whitford. Inducted under a special school call. Was sent to Franklin Union Institute, Boston, Mass., September 1, 1918. Assigned to the U. S. Army Training Detachment at Franklin Union and then transferred to Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. J., on October 23, 1918. Transferred to Co. A, General Ordinance Supply Depot, Camp Robinson, Sparta, Wisc., February 4, 1919 and then to Camp Devens on April 13, 1919, from which point he was honorably discharged on May 8, 1919.

ALFRED LINCOLN WHITTEMORE

Born at Reading, Mass., January 30, 1900. Son of Frederick E. and Edith L. (Easterbrook) Whittemore. He registered for military service, September 12, 1918 and enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Brown University, Providence, R. I., October 1, 1918. Served in Co. B, Student Army Training Corps, Brown Univerisity until honorably discharged on December 19, 1918.

ARTHUR EASTERBROOK WHITTEMORE

Born at Reading, Mass., June 3, 1896. Son of Frederick E. and Edith L. (Easterbrook) Whittemore. Enlisted at Cambridge, Mass., while a student at Harvard University, May 15, 1917, in the Reserve Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y. Assigned to 3rd Co., New England Regiment, R. O. T. C., at Plattsburg and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, August 15, 1917. Then transferred to 76th Division at Camp Devens on August 29, 1917. Transferred to the 42nd Division at Camp Mills, L. I., on September 1, 1917 and then assigned to the 168th Infantry, 42nd Division, Co. B, on September 15. He sailed for overseas on October 18, 1917. Arrived at La Havre, France on December 10, 1917 and attended the British Corps School, Foucancourt, France, until January 28, 1918. In the Baccarat Sector from February 25 until June 15, 1918. Champagne Defensive, July 15, 1918. St. Mihiel Offensive, September 12-16. Argonne-Meuse Offensive, October 14-16, 1918. Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 29-30. Was wounded before Serpy, in the Aisne-Marne Offensive, July 30, 1918 by a bullet through the right shoulder. Sent to Base Hospital No. 6 at Bordeaux and returned to duty September 1, 1918. Was again wounded at Hill 288 in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 15, by a fragment of a shell in the right leg, and also slightly gassed. Sent to Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly and returned to duty, November 19, 1918. Started with the Army of Occupation on that date and arrived at the Rhine in Germany, December 15, 1918. He was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant, May 15, 1918. He sailed for the United States, April 18, 1919 and was honorably discharged with above rank on May 9, 1919 from Camp Devens.

ALBERT FAY WILKINSON

Born at Greenfield, Mass., September 9, 1899. Son of Clark F. and Marion E. (Grove) Wilkinson. Registered for military service, September 12, 1918. Served in Co. A, Student Army Training Corps at Massachusetts Agricultural College, after enlisting on October 20, 1918. Honorably discharged from this point on December 10, 1918.

HAROLD CLELAND CLANCY WILLEY

Born at Orange, Mass., February 5, 1899. Son of Simeon and Carrie (Rising) Willey. Registered for military service on June 5, 1917 and reported at Camp Devens for service on September 13, 1918. Assigned to 35th Co., 9th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Honorably discharged from this camp on December 5, 1918.

HERBERT CLIFTON WILLIAMS

Born at Leverett, Mass., July 26, 1894. Son of Oscar and Julia (Sullivan) Williams. Registered for military service on June 5, 1917. Was sent to Camp Devens for active service on June 24, 1917. Assigned to 21st Co., 6th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, and then transferred to Co. D, 42nd Infantry on August 18, 1918. Transferred to Camp Upton with this unit on December 4, 1918. Honorably discharged from this point on January 24, 1919. He re-enlisted at Springfield, Mass., on April 2, 1919 in the Coast Artillery Corps for one year and was transferred to 6th Recruit Co., at Fort Slocum, N. Y.

ROBERT HUDSON WINGATE

Born at South Hadley Falls, February 2, 1892. Son of Robert H. and Agnes (Smith) Wingate. Registered for military service, June 5, 1917 and sent to Camp Devens, April 27, 1918. Assigned to 12th Co., 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. He was immediately transferred to Co. K, 302nd Infantry, 76th Division on May 28, 1918. Sailed for France with this unit July 5, 1918. Arrived at La Havre, France, July 16, 1918. Was stationed at Camp Hunt, La Cornay near Bordeaux until middle of November, 1918. Transferred to the 2nd Pioneer Infantry. Attached to the 23rd Engineers and returned to the United States with this Company on June 21, 1919. Honorably discharged from Camp Devens on July 9, 1919.

Reference List of Places Where South Hadley Men Fought

(Reference may also be made to the map on page 25)

AISNE-MARNE: the names of two rivers of northeastern France in the region of which some of the bitterest fighting of the war occurred. It was in the second great battle in this sector that American troops first took part, June 4, 1918. They distinguished themselves both on the defensive and in counter attacks. At Chateau-Thierry especially the Americans checked frequent assaults of the enemy with heavy losses. (See Chateau-Thierry). The Aisne-Marne region was finally cleared of the Germans in the great Allied Offensive of October, 1918, when the Americans again rendered conspicuous service.

APREMONT: two towns of this name are memorable to our troops. One was in the St. Mihiel salient near the jump-off of our attack in that brilliant offensive. The other, in the Meuse-Argonne, was captured early in the operations by the 28th Division.

ARGONNE: a hilly, wooded and swampy region of northeastern France, through which flows the Meuse River. (See Meuse-Argonne.)

BACCARAT: a town in Lorraine between Nancy and St. Die, in a relatively quiet sector of the lines. American units were sent into this section to undergo their baptism of fire.

BAPAUNE: an important town in the Somme Sector, part of the British front, where some of our troops helped sustain the German drive of 1918. (See Somme.)

BEAUMONT: a village on high ground, taken by the Second Division, November 4, 1918, in the great advance toward the Meuse.

BELFORT: a large town in the Vosges section where some of our units saw their initial line service.

BELLEAU-WOOD: a small forest of thicket and underbrush near the village of Belleau, about a mile from Chateau-Thierry. The fighting here was a continuation of the battle of Chateau-Thierry, which itself was one of the major engagements of the Aisne-Marne Offensive.

On June 6, 1918, American troops of the Second Division had driven the Germans from Chateau-Thierry into this wood. They immediately began the task of dislodging the enemy and clearing the place of its machine-gun nests. For nearly three weeks the Marine Brigade fought its way through the wood daily, finally clearing it of the enemy on June 25. As a tribute to American gallantry, the wood is now called by the French, "The Wood of the Marine Brigade."

CAMBRAI: a town in northern France on the edge of the Somme Sector. The first American troops to take part in a major operation were a few medical and engineering units serving with the British in the Battle of Cambrai, near the end of the campaign of 1917.

CANTIGNY: a small town in the Mondidier-Noyon line, where Americans won an early battle.

CHAMPAGNE: a district of northern France through which flow the Marne and Seine Rivers.

In the early years of the war it was the scene of much trench fighting. The Champagne front on which American troops were engaged was along the Rheims-Verdun line. Here on July 15 to 18, the 3rd, 42nd, and part of the 28th Division held, and then counter attacked the enemy with much success.

CHATEAU-THIERRY: a town on the Marne River, in the Department of Aisne, France. When the German Offensive of the Aisne-Marne slowed down, the Americans, who had repulsed them at this point, counter attacked, June 6, 1918, driving the enemy back for a mile into Belleau Wood. (See above.) Chateau-Thierry was again the scene of a bitter struggle, when on July 19, eight American divisions were thrown into the line to stay the German final push. The town was recovered by Franco-American forces on July 21, 1918.

CHEMIN-DES-DAMES: a roadway through ridges of hills, very difficult for military operations, north of the Aisne River. It was here that the 26th, the first National Guard Division in the line, passed into the organization of a French corps in February, 1918. The sector had been calm for several months, but the newcomers soon enlivened things by a series of patrols and trench raids. A considerable German raid was repulsed, and the New Englanders began to feel ready for anything.

CLERMONT (en Argonne): a starting point for some of our units in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

DUN-SUR-MEUSE: reached by American troops, November 2, 1918, in the great Allied Offensive. The town, set upon a hill overlooking the Meuse, was caught between contending artilleries.

GONDRECOURT: a town in Lorraine in the lower Toul Sector, where American troops received training preparatory for line service.

LAGNY SECTOR: part of the Toul Sector, which see.

LE VALDAHON: a town near Belfort in the Vosges; a training area for artillery.

LUNEVILLE: a town in the Vosges area where the 1st Division passed their first trials in trench warfare.

MALANCOURT: an objective (town and wood) in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

MARBACHE: a relatively quiet sector in the Vosges region, below St. Mihiel. American units were sent here to be initiated in trench warfare, preparatory to the great advance.

MEUSE-ARGONNE: this sector had been the scene of stubborn fighting between French and Germans all during the war. In September, 1918, the American Army was given the task of dislodging the enemy, again holding this dangerous salient. The object of the offensive, said Gen Pershing, was "to draw the best German divisions to our front and to consume them." Every available American division was thrown against the enemy. Every available German division was thrown in to meet them. At the end of 47 days of continuous battle, our divisions had consumed the German divisions.

"The Battle of the Meuse-Argonne was beyond compare the greatest ever fought by American troops, and there had been few, if any, greater battles in the history of the world."

Col. Ayres in "The War with Germany."

Divisions engaged: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37, 42, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 89, 90, 91. (in reserve 6.)

MEZIERES: an important railroad junction held by the Germans, captured by our troops in the Meuse-Argonne.

MONT BLANC: more correctly, Blanc Mont, to distinguish it from the famous peak in the Alps; a mountain ridge in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, which after resisting French attacks was carried by a combined Franco-American assault.

MONTDIDIER-NOYON SECTOR: Mondidir and Noyon are towns in Picardy, southeast of Amiens, between which ran an important section of the Allied line. American troops of the 1st Division, serving with the British and French, took part in checking the German attack here in March, 1918.

On May 28, a first demonstration was given of the fighting quality of our troops by their capturing and holding the town of Cantigny. In another and fierce assault by the Germans, June 9 to 15, the 1st Division successfully held their part of the salient.

MONTFAUCON: a town on a ridge in the Argonne forest, carried by American troops after several attempts. Nearby is the Wood of Montfaucon.

MOUSSY: a town on the Aisne River, which became an objective of the Soissons front.

NEUFCHATEAU: a large town in Lorraine, just below the Toul Sector. Many American units, including the 26th Division, passed through here on their way to and from the front. It was advance headquarters for the S. O. S.

NOYON: see Montdidier-Noyon Sector.

OISE-AISNE OFFENSIVE: between these two rivers took place an important development of the great Allied offensive of 1918. Starting on August 18, from the Soissons-Rheims line on the Vesle River, the French armies advanced by successive stages until on November 11, they were close to the frontier. In the early part of this advance they were assisted by the 28th, 32nd and 77th American divisions, but by September 15, all of these were withdrawn for the coming Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

OURCQ-VESLE: these two rivers run parallel about ten miles apart, near Soissons. The sector thus formed was fiercely fought over many times, the rivers offering strong positions for offense and defence. In the great Allied drive of the summer of 1918, American troops, particularly the 26th and 42nd Divisions, saw severe fighting from the Ourcq to the Vesle. This was part of the Aisne-Marne Offensive, (which see), and it led up to the Oise-Aisne Offensive, mentioned above.

PAS-FINI SECTOR: a part of the Marne salient, where some of our first troops, including the 26th Division, were engaged in the Allied summer drive, July-August, 1918.

PONT-A-MOUSSON: the St. Mihiel salient was a V-shaped bend in the line, with St. Mihiel at the point, and the town of Pont-a-Mousson, on the Moselle, at the right of the opening. The Americans wiped out this bend, capturing Pont-a-Mousson, thus seriously threatening the city of Metz in German Lorraine. (See St. Mihiel.)

ROMAGNE: a strong point in the German line, finally taken in the Argonne Offensive. It is now one of the four American cemeteries in France.

ST. DIE SECTOR: near the southern end of the lines in the Vosges region, not far from the Swiss border. American troops served their apprenticeship in such relatively inactive sectors.

ST. MIHIEL SALIENT: at the town of St. Mihiel, on the Meuse River, was a deep and dangerous bend in the line, held by the Germans. On September 12, 1918, the First Army under Gen. Pershing, supported by French Colonial troops, in a brilliant attack sustained for five days, drove out or captured the enemy, and thus straightened the Allied front.

St. Mihiel set a record for concentration of artillery fire: a four-hour artillery preparation consumed more than one million rounds of ammunition. (In three days at Gettysburg, Union artillery fired 33,000 rounds.)

Divisions engaged: 1, 2, 4, 5, 26, 42, 82, 89, 90; in reserve: 3, 33, 35, 78, 80, 91.

ST. MINNEHAULD: a town on the Aisne River, between the Rheims-Verdun and the St. Mihiel fronts. It was a starting point for several American operations.

ST. QUENTIN CANAL: see Ypres-Lys Offensive.

SAIZERAIS: a town northwest of Toul, headquarters of the First Corps in the St. Mihiel Offensive. It was a part of the Marbache Sector.

SEDAN: a large town on the Meuse River, a German base of supplies in the Argonne conflict.

In the final American attack, October, 1918, our troops surrounded this town and cut off many retreating enemy units. Fifty years before, in the Franco-Prussian War, the Battle of Sedan saw the humiliating defeat of the French; for this reason, the French were now given the honor of first entering the town.

SEICHEPREY: a village on the southern side of the St. Mihiel salient, which saw some bitter fighting — the opposing trenches running all around the village. (See Toul Sector.)

SOMME SECTOR: a region in Picardy, north of the Somme River, the scene of several momentous struggles throughout the war. The sector was held by British and French troops to whom a few American units were attached late in 1917. These were of the medical, engineer, and air services.

SOMMEDIEU: a town, south of Verdun, where the 2nd Division received preliminary experience.

SOISSONS: an important town in the Aisne-Marne district. The American push at Chateau-Thierry straightened the Allied line to a new position between Soissons and Rheims.

SOUILLY: a town about midway between Verdun and St. Mihiel; it was the general staff headquarters in the Meuse-Argonne.

STENAY: an advance town in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

THIAUCOURT SECTOR: when the Americans wiped out the St. Mihiel salient, they pushed the Allied front up to this town of Thiaucourt, and took over the maintenance of the line at this place.

TOUL SECTOR: Toul is a large town in Lorraine, south of the St. Mihiel area. This sector was considered a relatively quiet one, and was used to initiate the Americans in trench fighting. The 1st Division underwent such training here, until relieved in March, 1918 by the 26th, composed of New England units. On April 20, after a heavy bombardment, a German attack was delivered upon the trenches of the 26th around Seicheprey. The 102nd Regiment was forced to fall back though resisting tenaciously. Fighting continued through the next day, when the trenches were recovered. This battle of Seicheprey was the most important engagement of American troops up to that time.

TOULON-TROYON SECTOR: a part of the new front above the Soissons-Rheims line, established by the American success in the Chateau-Thierry Offensive. Troyon is on the Chemin-des-Dames. There is another Troyon, south of Verdun, where the 26th Division held the line through quiet and active periods in September and October, 1918.

VARENNES: an important town in the Meuse-Argonne operations.

VAUQUOIS: a strong objective on high ground, captured in the American offensive of the Argonne.

VAUX: a town near Chateau-Thierry. In that offensive on July 1, 1918, the 2nd Division took the town in 40 minutes.

VERDUN: an important city in the Argonne region, the object of much heavy German fire. The Americans began their great Argonne Offensive from both sides of this ruined city.

VESLE: a river, whose main course is between Soissons and Rheims; hence a much fought-over stream. (See Ourcq-Vesle.)

VIGNEULLES: a town in the heart of the St. Mihiel salient, where the 26th Division joined contact with the First, in their victorious advance.

WOEVRE FRONT: The Woevre is a great marshy plain. When the St. Mihiel "V" was straightened out, the new line extended from Fresnes-en-Woevre to Pont-a-Mousson. The Second American Army then took over this front.

XIVRAY: a town, where the 26th Division saw keen fighting in the St. Mihiel drive.

YPRES-LYS OFFENSIVE: Ypres, a city of western Flanders in Belgium, early occupied by the Germans; Lys, a river of the region.

This northern section of the lines, which protected the Channel ports, was held by the British. American participation here was intermittent. Some of our medical and air units were engaged in withstanding the German push in April, 1918. In August, a part of the 33rd Division, brigaded with the Australians, were in the line, and in the capture of Chipilly Ridge. Later, in September and October, the 27th and 30th Divisions, who served throughout with the British, were used in company with Australian troops to break the Hindenburg line at the terminal of the St. Quentin canal. The 37th and the 91st, also, withdrawn from the Meuse-Argonne battle, took part in the last stages of the Ypres-Lys Offensive, the capture of Messines Ridge, the clearing of the city of Ypres, and breaking the Hindenburg line at these points, (October 31 to November 11).

Names Of Citizens Connected With Local Board For Division No. 7

Citizens of South Hadley, Members of Legal Advisory Board, Clerks and other persons who were connected with the Local Board for Division No. 7, State of Massachusetts, whose names appear in the records.

Clerks: Mrs. Gladys A. Skinner, Chief Clerk; Miss Hazel L'Esperance, Miss Helen G. Ford.

Legal Advisory Board: Fred M. Smith. Associate Members: Martinus Madsen, George F. Kelley, William H. Downs, Maurice E. Fitzgerald, Maurice J. Moriarty, Harry E. Hanks, Fred G. Allen, John J. Moriarty, Cecil Wallace, Miss Lois Cook, Miss Marion Wallace.

Doctors who helped on the Physical examinations and who volunteered their services in connection with the entire Draft: Dr. Herbert B. Lang, Dr. Forrest L. Leland, Dr. James F. Gaylord.

Dentists who gave voluntary service: Dr. Thomas K. McAleese, Dr. Howard F. Smith.

Volunteer Clerical Assistants: Miss Carrie L. Bardwell, Miss Daisy Ford, Miss Mabel Walsh, Mrs. Florence Ittner, Miss Maranda Lyman, Miss Lois Cook, Miss Ruth Sinclair, Mrs. Helen Goodwin, Miss Ilma Schmidt, Miss Katherine Yoerg.

Chief and Assistant Registrars, June-August 1918, September 1918 Draft: Precinct A — Martinus Madsen, Chief Registrar; Maurice J. Moriarty, George Kelley, Charles A. Judd, Maurice E. Fitzgerald, Josef Perowski, George H. Everson, Maurice H. Dugan, Willie C. Cowan, Lawrence F. Forward, Miss Carrie L. Bardwell, Miss Ruth L'Esperance, Mrs. Mary K. Clancy, William E. Corriden, George A. Morin, F. Herbert Webster, Emil Schimke, Eugene F. Clancy, P. August Moos, Wilfred F. Fitzgerald, William J. Moran, Albert Hager, Miss Ruth Bardwell, Mrs. Ellen F. Madsen, Harold Ranger.

Precinct B: John J. Moriarty, Chief Registrar; Alvin R. Wilson, Edson L. Smith, Ralph Burnett, Joseph F. Long, Erry M. Burnett.

